THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

VOLUME II.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1899.

VOLUME II.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1899.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abington, Marriages, 23, 24
Abstracts, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Administrations, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Affidavits belonging to Morris Champney, 26, 27
Affidavit belonging to Capt. Putnam's bounds, 28

ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Davis, 93
Sampson, 32, 64, 93

Balcom, Query, 64
Baptisms and admissions, see East Yarmouth Church Records and Weymouth Second Church Records.
Barker, adm. of Jonathan, 89
Barker, will of Robert, 105, 106
Bartlett, will of Benjamin, 91, 92
Bates, Query, 128

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH:

John Ward Dean, A. M., 97

Births, see Bristol and Bremen Families and Kingston Records.

BOOK NOTES:

Genealogies.

Bean, 96
Davis, 96
Keep, 95, 96
Kellogg, Terry, White and Woodbury, 96
Peaslees and others of Haverhill and vicinity, 128
Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins, 127
Rogers, 32
Sargent, 94, 95

Other Books.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report, 32
Braintree Early Schools, 96
Defence of Boston in the War of 1812, 64
Dorchester Neck, now South Boston, 96
Genealogist's Note Book, 29
Handbook of Genealogy, 127, 128
Old Ipswich, 30
The Mayflower Descendant, 30, 93, 94
Ten Years at Pemaquid, 128
Putnam's Ancestral Charts, 32
Simsbury, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 127

Bradford, Note, 29
Bremen, Maine, families of, 45–48, 77–80, 107–112
Brewster, Note, 29
Bridgewater, Marriages, 21–23, 83–85, 88
Bristol, Maine, families of, 45–48, 77–80, 107–112
Bristol, Maine, Marriages, 9–16
Brown, Query, 93

Champney, affidavits belonging to Morris, 26, 27
Chandler, adm. of Benjamin, 106
Chatfield, Query, 93
Chatham, Conn., see East Hampton.
Child, adm. of Richard, 90

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME II:

George C. Burgess, A. B., 1, 39, 119
Albert W. Johnston, 9, 45, 62, 77, 107
M. C. O'Brien, V. G., 30
Samuel P. May, 33, 71
John J. Loud, Esq., 65, 113
Chaplain Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N., 93
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S. B., 94
Mrs. Ruth Wood Hoag, A. B., 97

Croswell, Query, 64
Cushman, will of Thomas, 106, 107

Danforth, Query, 128
Davis, Queries, 64
Davis, Reply, 93
Dean, John Ward, A. M., Biographical Sketch of, 97–104
Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Kingston Records, and Stow Epitaphs.

DEPOSITIONS:

John Peirce, 27, 28
John Pearce, 28
John Pearse, 28
Richard Pearce, Jr., 26, 27
Richard Pearse, 28
Thaddeus Sargent, 27
Dingley, adm. of Jacob, 90
Dotey, guardianship of Edward's children, 104
Dunbar, adm. of James, 61
Duxbury, Marriages, 54, 55, 82, 83, 87

Eames, Queries, 128
East Hampton, Conn., Note, 63
East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis, Records of the Church at, 33–38, 71–77
Epitaphs, see Stow, Mass., Epitaphs.

French, Query, 64

Gardiner, guardianship of Samuel's children, 104

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION:

Dickinson, 63
Fletcher, 29
Flower, 63
Gavett-Gavit, 128
Gorham, 30
Lazell, 63
Litchfield, 30
Shears, 31
Thurston, 31
Vail, 31
Waterman, 31
Glass, will of James, 62
Guardianships, see Plymouth County Probate Records.

Hall, Query, 31, 93
Hanover, Marriages, 88
Harden, Query, 64
Harlow, adm. of William, 89
Haward, adm. of James, 61
Hewet, will of Martha, 91
Holmes, adm. of Samuel, 26

ILLUSTRATION:

Photogravure and Autograph of John Ward Dean, A. M. Frontispiece.

Jackson, Query, 64
Johnson, Query, 93

King, will of Thomas, 105
Kingman, adm. of John, 59, 60
Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1–9, 39–44, 119–126
Kingston, Marriages, 50, 51
Knap, adm. of Joseph, 26

Ladd, Queries, 64
Lothrop, will of Mark, 60

Marriages, see Bristol, Maine, Marriages, Kingston Records, and Plymouth County Marriages.
Marshfield, Marriages, 49, 50, 82, 85, 86
May, adm. of Edward, 106
Middleborough, Marriages, 17–21, 85
Mills, Query, 128
Mitchel, adm. of Jacob, 60
Mitchell, Query, 31

NOTES:

Brewster-Bradford, 29
Thomas Cox's land at Pemaquid, 63
East Hampton, Conn., Cong. Church History, 63
Genealogical Notes and Queries in the Sunday Inter-Ocean, 29
Louisburg Soldiers, 62, 63
Preston, Conn., Cong. Church Records, 93
"Samoset," 30, 31
Sunderland, Mass., History, 31

Pearce, deposition of John, 28
Pearce, deposition of Richard, Jr., 26, 27
Pearse, depositions of Richard and John, 28
Peirce, deposition of John, 27, 28
Pembroke, Marriages, 51–53, 87, 88
Pierce, Query, 128

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Abington, 23, 24
Bridgewater, 21–23, 83–85
Duxbury, 54, 55, 82, 83, 87
Hanover, 88
Kingston, 50, 51
Marshfield, 49, 50, 82, 85, 86
Middleborough, 17–21, 85
Pembroke, 51–53, 87, 88
Plymouth, 55, 56, 86, 87
Plympton, 53, 83
Rochester, 81, 82
Wareham, 82

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Jonathan Barker, 89
Benjamin Chandler, 106
Richard Child, 90
Jacob Dingley, 90
James Dunbar, 61
William Harlow, 89
James Haward, 61
Samuel Holmes, 26
John Kingman, 59, 60
Joseph Knap, 26
Edward May, 106
Jacob Mitchel, 60
Joseph Pryer, 26
Hannah Rickard, 59
James Snow, 62
Zachariah Soul, 26
John Thomas, 104

Guardianships.

Edward Dotey's children, 104
Samuel Gardiner's children, 104

Wills.

Robert Barker, 105
Benjamin Bartlett, 91, 92
Thomas Cushman, 106, 107
Thomas Glass, 62
Martha Hewet, 91
Thomas King, 105
Mark Lothrop, 60
Moses Simmons, 89, 90
Richard Stanlake, 90, 91
John Sutton, 104, 105
Benjamin Washburn, 60, 61
John Washburn, 25, 26
John Witherel, 61, 62
Richard Wright, 89

Plymouth, Marriages, 55, 56, 86, 87
Plympton, Marriages, 53, 83
Preston, Conn., Note, 93
Pryer, adm. of Joseph, 26
Putnam, affidavit belonging to bounds of Capt., 28

QUERIES:

Balcom, 64
Bates, 128
Brown, 93
Chatfield, 93
Croswell, 64
Danforth, 128

QUERIES, *continued.*

Davis, 64
Eames, 128
French, 64
Hall, 31, 93
Harden, 64
Jackson, 64
Johnson, 93
Ladd, 64
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 31
Pierce, 128
Richards, 128
Russell, 128
Stacy, 64
West, 93
White, 64
Woodman, 93
Yates, 31, 32

Richards, Query, 128
Rickard, adm. of Hannah, 59
Rochester, Marriages, 81, 82
Russell, Query, 128

Samoset, Note, 30, 31
Sampson, Replies, 32, 64, 93
Sargent, deposition of Thaddeus, 27
Simmons, will of Moses, 89, 90
Snow, adm. of James, 62
Soul, adm. of Zachariah, 26
Stacy, Query, 64
Stanlake, will of Richard, 90, 91
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 57–59
Sunderland, Mass., Note, 31
Sutton, will of John, 104, 105

Thomas, adm. of John, 104

Wareham, Marriages, 82
Washburn, will of Benjamin, 60, 61
Washburn, will of John, 25, 26
West, Query, 93
Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Second Church in, 65–70, 113–118
White, Query, 64
Wills, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Witherel, will of John, 61, 62
Woodman, Query, 93
Wright, will of Richard, 89

Yates, Queries, 31, 32

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/genealogicaladve02gree_0

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. MARCH, 1899. No. 1.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE FIRST VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, BY THE LATE THOMAS BRADFORD DREW, CURATOR OF PILGRIM HALL, OF PLYMOUTH.

COMMUNICATED BY GEORGE C. BURGESS, A.B., OF DORCHESTER, MASS.

Georg Ring, son of Samuell Ring and Ruth, his wife born May the 19 1726.
Grace Ring their dafter born November the 14. 1727. and died March the 8. 1729.
Grace and Lydia their daughters born Aprill 6. 1730.
Mary Ring, their daughter, born March the 17, 1731-2.
Samuell Ring their son born Fabuary. 14 1733-4.
Elizabeth Ring their daughter born August the 5. 1736.
Francis Ring their son born january the 28 1737-8.
Louisa their daughter born july 16 1740.
Eliphas their son born Jan 7 1742-3.
Elazar their son born July. 29 1744.
Elazar died August 18 1744.

Mary Ring, daughter of Andrew Ring and Zeruiah his wife born fabuary 28 1724-5.
Andrew Ring their son born Sept. 14. 1727.
Andrew their son died Sept. 13 1729.
Susanah their daughter born june 3 1 30.

Sarah Michell daughter of Joseph Michell and bathsheba his wife born august the 16 1711.
hannah their daughter born fabuary the 14 1712-3.
Joseph Michell their son born October the 28 1714. and died july 16 1715.
and Sarah died ye june after her birth.
John their son born june the 18 1716.
Mary their daughter born fabuary 2 1717-18.
Sarah their daughter born october 14 1719.

bathsheba their daughter born August 10 1721.
Alec their daughter born july the 21 1723. and died Sept. the 5 1724.
Joseph their son born january 4 1725-6.
benjamin their son born fabuary 5 1727-8.
Martha their daughter born june 14 1731.
Joseph Michell Deceased Novr 24 1754.

Charles Little, deceased April 25. 1724.
Charles Little, son to Charles & Sarah Little dec^d Feb. 14 1717.
Lucy Little dau^tr of Charles & Sarah Little dec^d Sept 22 1756.

The children of John Fuller and Deborah his wife

Eleazer	born	Nov. 3. 1723.
Issachar	"	July 8 1725.
John	"	Sept. 16 1727.
Deborah	"	Dec. 14 1729.
Susannah	"	Nov. 18 1731.
Noah	"	May 31 1734.
Ezra	"	Apr. 23 1736.
Consider	"	July 7 1738.
Eleazer	"	April 27 1740.
Hannah	"	April 30 1743.
John	their son died	July 30. 1742.
Eleazer	" " "	Aug. 20 1736.

Deaths.

Deborah, the wife of John Fuller died Nov. 8. 1763.
Noah Fuller their son deceased Aug. 6. 1756.

Wrestling Brewster and Mary* (Partridge) his wife.
Wrestling Brewster their son born August 4 1695.

The children of Samuell Foster and Margarit his wife.

John	born	Aug. 23 1724.
Samuel	"	Aug. 20 1726.
Margaret	"	June 11 1728.
Charles	"	June 1 1730.
Hannah	"	April 6. 1732.
Sarah	"	July 5 1735.
Robert	"	April 11. 1737.
Lydia	"	Mar. 10. 1739.

Samuel Foster, the father of the above family deceased Aug. 2. 1778.
Margaret Foster, mother of the above family deceased 1748.

Children of Samuell West and Mahitabell his wife.

Patience	born	Sept. 4 1728.
Hannah	"	Nov. 24 1729.

*Mary, wife of Wrestling Brewster, married second, May 23, 1700, John Partridge. Her maiden name is not known.—*Editor.*

Abial (daughter)	born	Nov 4 1731.
Esther	"	Aug 9 1733.
Solomon	"	July 13 173—

Mahitable West wife of Samuell West died Oct, 16, 1735.

Isaiah West, son of Sam^{ll} West and Lydia his wife born Jan 17 1737-8.

The children of Wrastling Brewster and Hannah his wife.

Wrestling	born	Aug. 29 1724.
Isaac	"	Mar 17 1727.
Thomas	"	Dec 23 1729.
Elijah	"	Sept 10 1732.
Elijah died		Dec. 23 1732.
Elisha	"	Feb. 9 1733-4.
Hannah	"	Oct 20 1737.
Mary	"	Nov. 27 1740.
Hannah, their dau died		Sept. 2. 1748.
Mary " " "		Aug 25 1795.
Elisha, their son	"	Sept. 1 1801.

Deacon Wrestling Brewster father of the above (born Aug. 4 1695.) died Jan. 1. 1767.

Hannah, his widow (dau of James & Mary Thomas.) born Aug 30 1698, died Aug. 20 1788.

John Bradford died March 27 1724.

Major John Bradford died Dec 8 1736.

Mercy, widow of Maj. John Bradford, died Mar 1747.

Elizabeth Hall wife of Sylvanus Hall died Aug. 19 1728.

Jael Bradford died Apr. 14 1730.

Deborah Bradford dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Bradford died June 10 1732.

The children of Nathan Cobb and Joannah his wife.

Deborah	born	Nov. 16 1738.
Timothy	"	Feb. 12 1741-2.
Nathan	"	Oct. 24 1743.

William Cook son of William Cook and Tabitha his wife died Apr 18 1731.

William son to Wm Tabitha Cook died Feb 7 1730

Children of William and Joana Coomer.

Priscilla	died	Apr. 14 1728.
Rebecca	"	Sept 3 1728.

Children of Seth Chipman and Priscilla his wife

Seth	born	Nov. 1. 1724.
Marcy	"	Nov. 19. 1725.
Benjamin	"	May 23 1729.

Margery Bryant wife of Jonathan Bryant, died Jan 23 1725.

Polly Otis Bradford dau of Capt. Robert Bradford and Keziah his wife died Oct. 5. 1783.

The children of Benjamin Bradford and Zerish his wife.

Thomas	born	Feb 9 1732-3.
Mikell	"	May 16 1735.
Mikell their son died		Oct. 2 1735.
Peris	born	Sept. 3 1736.
Lydia	"	June 22 1739.
Benjamin	"	Feb. 8 1742.
Mary	"	March 13 1745.
	and died	Aug. 9 1745.
Lemuel	"	June 16. 1747.
Lydia	"	June 7 1749.
Thomas their son deceased		July 7 1748.
Peris " " "		July 12, 1748.
Lemuel " " "		July 12 1748.
Lydia " daughter "		July 16 1748.
Benjamin " son "		July 19 1748.

Zerish Bradford wife of Benjn Bradford deceased, Apr 6. 1763.

Children of Abiah Wadsworth and Mary his wife.

Sedate (son)	born	July 22 1730.
Serene (dau)	"	Jan 27 1731-2.
	and died	Apr 27 1734.
Meek (dau)	"	Sept 23 1733.
Bliss (dau)	"	Oct. 29 1734.
Verity (son)	"	June 17 1736.
	died	Dec. 15 1736.
Elisha	"	June 18 1737.

Ichabod Waterman deceased Oct. 9. 1796.

Children of Abner Bradford and Susannah his wife

Elijah,	born	Apr 11 1735.
Levi	"	Oct 1 1737.
	deceased	June 1758.
Zenas	"	July 6 1739.
	deceased	July 1749.
Mary	"	June 13 1742.
Abigail	"	Aug 21 1744.
Lydia	"	Dec 20 1749.
Hannah	"	Feb 28 1751.
Elisha	"	May 10 1753.
Lucy	"	May 10 1755.
Peggy	"	May 8 1757.
Levi	"	July 1 1759.

Israel their son born July 17 1748 and died July 1749.

Children of Nathan Wright and Hannah his wife.

Nathan	born	Sept 10 1737.
Zadock	"	Apr 3 1739.
Tabitha	"	Mar 16 1740-1.
Hannah	"	June 27. 1743.
Priscilla	"	July 3. 1746.
		died " 11 1746.
Lydia	"	Jan 26 1749-50.

The death of Zadoc Wright was Oct. 7 1748.
The death of Nathan Wright was Oct. 8 1748.

Priscilla Wiswall wife of Rev. Ichabod Wiswell of Duxbury deceased June 3 1724.

Children of Benjamin Eaton and Marcy his wife.

Ruth	born	Mar 21 1726-7.
		died May 21 1727.
Jabish	"	Aug. 7 1728.
		died Sept. 26 "
Noah	"	May 29 1734.
Mary	"	Mar. 6 1734-5.
		died May 5 1735
Seth	"	Jan 1 1738-9.

Mercy Eaton, the mother died Aug. 2 1741.
Benjamin Eaton, the father died Mar. 3. 1751.

Children of Thomas Hall and Hannah Hall.

Asahel	born	Sept 7 1746.
Thomas	"	June 10 1748.

Children of Robert Cooke and Lydia his wife.

Samuell	born	July 1 1729.
		and died July 30 "
Simeon	"	Sept 21 1730.

Robert Cooke died Jan 20 1731-2.

Children of Wiliam Bradford Jr and Hannah his wife.

Eliphalit	born	Jan 20 1722-3.
Hannah	"	May 29 1724.
Wiliam	"	Jan 25 1726-7.

William Bradford jun'r died May 8 1728.

Samuel Fuller died April 18 1728.

Children of Robert Cushman and Mercy his wife.

Lydia	born	Sept. 29 1726.
Jerusha	"	Jan 15 1727-8.
Rebecca	"	Apr 9 1730.
Mercy	"	June 5 1731.
Hannah	"	July 2 1732.
Thankful	"	Mar 10 1733-4.
Ruth	"	Dec 22 1735.

Abigaill	born	Apr 3 1737.
Robert	"	Oct 27 1738.
Elenah	"	Dec 29 1740.
Martha	"	Sept 14 1742.
Isaac	"	Mar 10 1745.
Job	"	Jan 27 1740.
		and died Jan 28 1740.

Children of Jabish Fuller and Marcy his wife.

Thomas	born	Aug 31 1734.
		died April 2 173–.
Joanna	"	Mar 31 173–.
James	"	Dec. 4 1737.
Jabish	"	Feb 24 1739.
John	"	Sept 29 1741.
Mercy	"	July 6 1747.

Children of Nicholas Sever and Sarah his wife.

William	born	Oct. 12. 1729.
John	"	Feb. 22 1730-1.
James	"	Jan 27 1733-4.

Nicholas Sever Esq. the father died April 7 1764.
Sarah Sever the mother died Aug. 25 1756.
James Sever their son died Sept 21 1745.

Nicholas Davis son of Nicholas Davis and Grace his wife born Mar. 12 1728-9.

Joseph Eaton son of Francis Eaton and Thankful his wife born Nov. 26. 1728.

Children of Elisha Washburn and Martha his wife.

Lydia	born	Dec. 12 1729.
Martha	"	May 5 1732.
Elishaba (dau)	"	Apr 13 1735.

Children of William Bradford and Elizabeth his wife.

William	born	May 9 1726.
		died July 23. "
Mercy	"	Jan 15 1728-9.
Elizabeth	"	Sept 15 1730.
		died Oct. 10 "

William Bradford died Mar 9. 1729-30.

Children of John Pratt and Priscilla his wife.

Margery	born	Feb 14 1725-6.
Priscilla	"	Mar 16 1728-9.

Children of Giles Rickard and Mary his wife

Nathaniel	born	Oct. 18 1725.
		died June 3 1729.
Hannah	"	Nov. 30 1727.
		died Dec 2 "

Susanna	born	Mar 18 1729-30.
		died Apr 12 1730.
Solomon	"	July 13 173–.
		died same day
Solomon	"	Aug. 15 173–.
		died Aug 31 173–.
Mary	"	Aug 4 173–.
Susannah	"	Sept 21 173–
		died Nov 3 173–
Lucy	"	May 3 173–
		died June 30 173–
Cornelius	"	May 27 173–
		died June 30 173–
Rebeckah	"	June 14 17—
John	"	Oct 29 17—
Nathaniel	"	July 14 17—
		died Dec 7 17—

Children of Joshua Bradford and Hannah his wife.*

Cornelius	born	Dec. 10. 1737.
Sarah	"	Oct 16. 1739.
Rachell	"	Jan 28 1741.
Mary and Maltiah (daus.)	born	Mar. 16 1744.
Joshua	born	Apr 2 1746.
Hannah	"	Mar 9 1748.
Joseph	"	Mar 19 1751.
Benjamin	"	May 28 1753.
Philip ? (Almost illegible)		Oct. 15 1755 ?

Children of John Everson and Silance his wife.

Sarah	born	Dec. 17. 1727.
John	"	Sept 11. 1730.
Hannah	"	July 6. 1732.
Mary	"	Aug 14 1734.
Abraham	"	Aug 31 1736.
Benjamin	"	May 10 1739.
Rebeckah	"	Mar 24 1747.

Children of John Brewster and Rebeckah† his wife

John	born	Oct. 7. 1730.
Rebeckah	"	Mar 25 1733.
Abigail	"	Dec. 17. 1736

---

*It is stated in Fessenden's Genealogy of the Bradford family, that Joshua Bradford and wife were killed by the Indians, in Maine, in 1756. A member of the family says that the massacre was in 1766. By the births of the children this would seem the more probable date.
G. C. B.

†Rebecca, wife of John Brewster, was daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Bradford of Kingston. She was born Dec. 14, 1710.—*Editor.*

Ann Cooke daughter of Joseph Cooke and Experience his wife
born Aug 14 1733.

Children of Daniel Peterson and Deborah his wife

Mary	born	Jan 16 1738.
(Another daughter name illegible)		

Children of Robert Bradford and Sarah his wife

Peleg	born	Mar 9 1727.
Zilpha	"	Apr 6 1728.
Rebeckah	"	Dec 31 1730.
John	"	Oct 18 1732.
Elishear or Elthear (dau)	born	Dec 13 1734.
Orpha (dau)	"	Dec 28 1736.
Stetson	"	Feb 17 1738-9.
Robert	"	Jan 19 1740-1.
Sarah	"	Jan 1 1741-2.
Consider	"	Feb 3 1744-5.
Sarah	"	Feb 4 1747-8.
Robert	"	July 11 1750.

Robert Bradford the father died Aug 12 1782.
Orpha Bradford the daughter died May 3 1830.

Children of Ephraim Washburn and Eglah his wife

Ezekiel	born	Mar. 22 1733.
Deborah	"	Nov. 15 1735.
Marcy	"	Sept 23 1738.
Ephraim	"	Mar 16 1741.
Elitheah	"	Aug 18 1743.
Unice	"	July 20 1746.
Nehemiah	"	June 11 1749.
Sarah	"	Mar 22 1752.

Children of David Sturtevant and Sarah his wife.

David	born	Feb. 1. 1724-5.
		died Jan 15 1726-7.
David	"	Oct. 28 1726..
Bethia	"	Sept. 19 1729.
		died Dec. 6. 1729.
Benjamin	"	Apr. 19 1731.
		died July 22 "
Amos	"	Nov. 18 1734.
		died Aug. 14 1735.
Sarah	"	Oct. 28 1732.
Jane	"	Apr. 7 1737.
Elijah	"	July 22 1741.

Jacob Cooke and Lydia his wife*

William	born	Oct. 5 1683.

*See answers to query 47 in volume one (page 126) and in this number of The Advertiser.—*Editor.*

Lydia	born	May 18 1685.
Rebeckah	"	Nov 19 1688.
Jacob	"	June 16 1691.
Margaret	"	Nov 3 1695.
Josiah	"	May 14 1699.
John & Damaris (son and dau)	born	May 23 1703.

Lydia Cooke the mother died Mar 1 1727-8 in the 67th year of her age.

Jacob Cooke the father died April 24 1747 in the 95th year of his age.

To be continued.

BRISTOL MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. I., page 104.

By Rev. Amasa Smith,—

Dec. 12, 1822, Robert Miller and Hannah Nickels.

By Samuel Yeates, Esq.,—

Sept. 25, 1823, Peter Collamore and R. Richards.

Oct. 23, 1823, Thomas Collamore and Nancy Osyer.

Nov. 19, 1823, Thomas Crockett and Diana Kimball.

Nov. 20, 1823, Amos Richards and Sally Poland.

Nov. 25, 1823, James McCobb 2nd and Nancy Simmons.

Dec. 5, 1823, John L. Carter and Abigail Loud.

By Rev. Enos Baxter,—

Apr. 4, 1824, Rowland Hatch of Nobleboro and Mary Bracket.

Aug. 17, 1824, Green Burns and Sarah Smith.

Nov. 18, 1824, Alexander Nickels and Hannah Miller.

Dec. 26, 1824, Anzel Farnum and Mira Gamage.

Feb. 27, 1825, James Worcester and Mrs. Prudence Frost of Charlestown, Mass.

June 21, 1825, William Tobey and Nancy Johnston.

Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds and Amelia Sterling of Monhegan.

Nov. 24, 1825, James Sproul 3rd and Sally Hackelton.

Dec. 4, 1825, Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth.

Dec. 29, 1825, James Morton and Jane Smith.

Feb. 5, 1825, John Flint and Elizabeth Jones.

Nov. 25, 1830, Elisha Hatch and Nancy Wellman.
Dec. 2, 1830, William R. McIntyre and and Armitta Elliot.
Jan. 6, 1831, Simon Steward and Lucy Jones.
May 19, 1831, William Baker and Clarissa Erskine.

By Rev. True Page,—

Mar. 29, 1829, Rev. Enos Baxter and Mary Elliot.

By Rev. Josiah Louden,—

June 25, 1825, Solomon Brooks and Mary Collamore.

By Thomas B. Seavy, Esq.,—

Nov. 13, 1825, John Curtis and Abigail Richardson.
Dec. 20, 1827, Alexander Churchill and Margaret Davis.
Mar. 8, 1828, Josiah Louden and Sarah Studley.

By John McLean, Esq.,—

May 26, 1825, Samuel Burns and Huldah Nash of Waldoboro.

By Rev. John Batcheller,—

1828, William Hatch and Nancy Laughton.
1828, William Erskine 2nd and Betsey Baker.

By Roger Henly, Esq.,—

Sept. 26, 1830, Michael Ferrell and Sophia Keen of Nobleboro.
Jan. 31, 1821, William Bracket and Hannah Bowling.

By Thomas McClure, Esq.,—

Sept. 11, 1831, Oliver A. Nichols and Emeline Tilton.
Feb. 16, 1832, Drummond Sproul and Mary Plummer.
Jan. 1, 1835, Samuel Wentworth and Hannah Kelsea.

By Thomas McClure, Esq.,—

Jan. 29, 1835, Daniel Hiscock and Jane Miller
Mar. 5, 1835, David Erving and Martha Mears.
Dec. 10, 1833, William Tilton and Eliza McMichael.
Aug. 27, 1835, Robert Hunter and Eliza Ann Tilton.
Nov. 18, 1835, Charles Brown and Harriet McMichael.
Mar. 3, 1836, Willard Richards and Mary Dyer.
Sept. 12. 1836, John Goudy, Jr. and Catharine Miller.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,

July 6, 1836, Lewis Bailey of Poland and Clara Norwood.
Aug. 28, 1836, James Wentworth 2nd and Mary Little.
Aug. 8, 1839, Franklin Burnham and Angelina Gamage.
July 30, 1840, Reuben Pool and Thankful Tibbet.
Nov. 10, 1841, Thomas W. Gamage and Hannah T. Stinson of Deer Island.
Dec. 30, 1841, Michael Thompson and Eliza Gamage.
Mar. 24, 1842, John Wentworth and Betsey Kelsa.
Dec. 13, 1842, Sylvanus Gamage and Sally McFarland.
Jan. 12, 1843, Benjamin Jones and Levina Gray.
Sept. 5, 1843, Ambrose Otis and Emeline Pool.
Nov. 28, 1843, Tobias Nash and Elenor Gamage.
Dec. 3, 1843, Davis Gamage and Margaret Gamage.
May 1, 1844, George Deering of Boothbay and Deborah Foster.

By Peaslee M. Wells,—

July 14, 1833, Theodore Jones and Martha H. Sproul.
Sept. 13, 1833, Samuel Richards and Hannah Merry, the latter of Edgecomb.
Dec. 23, 1834, William Morton, Jr. and Sally Foster.
Dec. 28, 1842, Alexander McClary and Sally Perkins.
Mar. 18, 1844, Benjamin Jones and Nancy McCobb.
Feb. 7, 1844, James Jones and Jane Huston.

By Isaac Dunham, Esq.,—

Dec. 14, 1837, Samuel Martin and Rachel Wallace.

By James Caruthers,—

Apr. 16, 1837, John Chapman 2nd of Nobleboro and Hannah Pope.

By Arnold Blaney, Esq.,—

July 23, 1835, William McFarland, Jr. and Caroline Foster.
Oct. 29, 1835, Thomas Decrow of Texas (Mexico) and Lucretia Morton.
Sept. 14, 1836, William Martin and Mrs. Deborah Tyne.
Nov. 10, 1836, Ebenezer Pool and Martha Plummer.
Mar. 21, 1839, Amos Goudy 2nd and Nancy Sproul.

Dec. 31, 1839, Manual S. Drummond of Winslow and Lucinda C. Chamberlain.

Jan. 2, 1840, Oliver Morse of Friendship and Mary McFarland.

Aug. 9, 1840, William M. Yates and Martha Maria Fossett.

May 26, 1840, Gilbert Curtis of Frankfort and Eliza J. Plummer.

July 21, 1842, John Pool and Caroline Hatch.

Sept. 1, 1842, Asa T. Lane and Jane C. Goudy.

Oct. 31, 1842, Simon Marden of Edgecomb and Belinda B. Foster.

By Rev. Samuel Jewett,—

Oct. 23, 1834, Robert S. Tibbets and Selina Loud.

Nov. 6, 1834, Lemuel Richards and Margaret Sibley.

Nov. 6, 1834, Enos B. Richards and Sarah Sibley.

Feb. 17, 1835, Thomas J. Farrow and Miriam Farrow.

Mar. 15, 1835, Henry Erving, Jr. and Mary Hubert.

Oct. 18, 1835, Barker Loud and Hannah Peirce.

Nov. 5, 1835, Josiah Jones of Newcastle and Maria Crooker.

Nov. 19, 1835, James Plummer and Sebra Nickels.

Nov. 26, 1835, Edmund Mears and Eliza Jane Fountain.

Nov. 26, 1835, Alexander Thompson and Eliza Jane Leeman.

Dec. 17, 1835, Briggs Hatch and Eliza Neubert.

July 8, 1836, Joshua Bradford and Susan Sproul.

June 17, 1836, Rev. Alonso Barnard and Sarah Erskine.

By John Fossett, Esq.,—

Mar. 14, 1839, George Cox and Eliza Ann Fossett.

Sept. 7, 1841, Andrew Fuller and Arlitta Fossett.

By Thomas Cox Greenlaw, Esq.,—

Dec. 22, 1835, Horatio N. Fossett and Emeline Coombs.

Dec. 1, 1836, Ambrose Poland and Lydia Poland.

Jan. 12, 1837, Hiram Robinson of Vassalboro and Mary Ann Fossett.

Nov. 30, 1837, John Barker and Livonia Fossett.

Mar. 26, 1838, Asa Richardson and Susan Wallace.

Oct. 12, 1838, Ephraim Thompson and Jane Bailey.

Apr. 24, 1839, Nathan Richards and Nancy McCobb.
June 27, 1839, Ebenezer Fernol and Ann Poland.
Sept. 11, 1839, Samuel Blaisdel and Caroline Thompson.
Sept. 26, 1839, Samuel Bryant and Mary Russell.
Dec. 12, 1839, Mathew Fossett and Sally Russel.
Dec. 15, 1839, Ezekiel Davis, Jr. and Susan Rackliff.
Dec. 31, 1839, Robert Martin and Elizabeth Plummer.
Jan. 23, 1840, Samuel Bailey and Margaret Little.
Feb. 6, 1840, Madison Yates and Margaret Hatch.
June 12, 1840, Theodore Pool and Maria Poland.
Oct. 22, 1840, Stephen Roundy of Clinton and Elizabeth Martin.
Dec. 6, 1840, Nelson Upham and Sally Martin.
July 4, 1842, Wilson Huey and Nancy Jane Cox.

By Wait W. Keen, Esq.,—

Nov. 30, 1837, Elbridge Richards and Eliza W. Morton.
Mar. 17, 1842, Edmund Yates and Elcy Bryant.
Dec. 12, 1842, Samuel Morton and Abigail Yates.
Feb. 1, 1844, Robert Loud of Muscongus Island and Betsey Yates.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

June 1836, Thomas Hubert, Jr. and Maria Colonn
Aug. 1836, William Martin and Deborah Tyne.
Nov. 10, 1837, Dr. Albert S. Clark and Ann Herbert.
Dec. 5, 1841, Rufus King of Whitefield and Mary Richards.
Oct. 20, 1842, James W. Partridge and Sarah Erskine.
Jan. 25, 1843, Charles Jones and Mary Erskine.
Dec. 28, 1843, Horace Poland and Jane Mears.

By Rev. Daniel Kendrick,—

Nov. 17, 1835, William Hackelton and Fanny Huston.
July 15, 1836, Leonard Chamberlain and Eliza Pool.
Oct. 15, 1836, Robert Hanly and Jane Huston.
Feb. 7, 1837, Josiah Huston and Rachel Huston.
Sept. 28, 1837, James G. Huston and Emeline Nickels.
Mar. 12, 1838, David Somes, Jr. and Calista Hyson.
Mar. 21, 1838, John Blunt of Wiscasset and Mary Sproul.

28, 1838, Frederic Bradford of Friendship and Harriet McFarland.

By John Pierce, Esq.,—

Jan. 23, 1839, James Webber and Julia Perkins.
Dec. 23, 1839, Lot Barstow and Sarah Dunn.

By Rev. Josiah Higgins,—

Nov. 28, 1841, John Hatch and Sally Murphy.
Dec. 22, 1841, John Murphy and Sarah A. Leeman.
Jan. 16, 1842, Edward Palmer and Mary Snell.
Jan. 30, 1842, John McFarland and Sarah A. Robbins.
May 8, 1842, George Fuller and Nancy Orne.

By Rev. C. C. Cone,—

Jan. 4, 1842, James G. Farrow and Nancy W. Laughton.

By Rev. Samuel L. Gould,—

Oct. 25, 1841, John P. Baker and Abby W. Ford.
Nov. 12, 1841, Samuel Lane and Rebecca Little.
Nov. 23, 1841, Wilson Jones and Rebecca Sproul.
Dec. 21, 1841, Carpenter Bearce and Lucy A. Perkins.
Dec. 29, 1841, George Hunter of Strong and Eliza Chamberlain.
Jan. 6, 1842, Rev. David B. Sewall and Mary Drummond.
Mar. 3, 1843, William Sproul of Waldoboro and Joanna Sproul.
June 16, 1842, John Little and Lucy A. Chamberlain.
July 12, 1842, Andrew Huston and Harriet Huston.
Aug. 4, 1842, William Russell and Sarah C. Chapman.
Nov. 13, 1842, John Sproul and Emeline Goudy.
Dec. 7, 1842, David Huston and Mary A. Huston.
Dec. 28, 1842, Christopher T. Otis of Woolwich and Harriet Huston.
Dec. 29, 1842, William Lawler and Matilda T. Richards.

By Rev. John Young,—

Nov. 17, 1842, Chandler Bearce and Nancy J. Clerk.
Jan. 13, 1843, Samuel Kelsa and Mary Jane Foster.
June 6, 1843, Samuel Fossett of Strong and Nancy Cox.

Dec. 27, 1843, James O. Hall of Nobleboro and Elizabeth Little.

By Thomas Cox Greenlaw, Esq.,—

July 23, 1843, Samuel Tibbets and Lucy Poland.

Jan. 15, 1844, Warren Weston of Frankfort and Cordelia Elliot.

By J. W. Moore,—

Sept. 14, 1843, Edward Little and Margaret Huey.

Nov. 9, 1843, Wm. Blaisdell and Susan Bessey.

Aug. 8, 1844, Wilmeth Huey and Sally Fogler of Bremen.

By Rev. S. L. Gould,—

May 30, 1844, George Lawler and Lois Burns.

Aug. 29, 1844, Lorenzo A. Chapin of Orrington and Maria Bearce.

Dec. 31, 1844, Joseph Ervin and Mary Myers.

Feb. 27, 1845, Ephraim Carlisle and Eliza Ann Huston.

Mar. 9, 1845, Wm. Carlisle and Esther Page.

Mar. 30, 1845, Wm. Cunningham of Newcastle and Charlotte Foster.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,—

Nov. 13, 1845, Joseph W. Farrow and Nancy D. Thompson.

Dec. 14, 1845, Charles G. Perkins and Louisa G. Knight.

Dec. 15, 1845, Samuel Poland and Emeline Curtis.

Jan. 22, 1846, Jeremiah Clifford and Caroline Gamage.

May 1, 1844, George Deering of Boothbay and Deborah Foster.

Nov. 27, 1844, Wm. H. Gamage and Betsey Foster.

Dec. 12, 1844, Wm. P. Mears and Martha K. Martin.

Dec. 26, 1844, George McFarland and Waity Gamage.

By Charles Bartlett,—

Nov. 7, 1844, James Cosdon (?) of Friendship and Hannah G. Oram.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

Dec. 8, 1843, Horace Poland and Jane Mears.

Dec. 23, 1844, Henry Knowlton and Mrs. Margaret Erskine.

By Wait W. Keen, Esq.,—

Dec. 19, 1844, James Smith and Catherine Richards.
Apr. 1, 1845, James Lawler and Roxana Morton.

By Rev. Sullivan Bray,—

Apr. 1, 1845, John Laughton of Harmony and Susan Little.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

Feb. 14, 1847, William Wilson and Jane Porterfield.

By Rev. S. A. Kingsbury,—

June 14, 1846, Thomas Morse of Friendship and Rebecca Young of Nobleboro.
Dec. 16, 1847, Willard Day of Nobleboro and Ann McClure.

By P. M. Wells, Esq.,—

Feb. 25, 1846, Cyrus Bowman and Margaret Lewis.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,—

May 28, 1846, Harvey Oliver and Irena McFarland.
Nov. 12, 1846, Washington Clifford and Harriet Gamage.
Dec. 10, 1846, Joshua Thompson and Sarah Gaul.
Jan. 28, 1847, Isaac Sparrow and Mary A. Martin.

By Rev. D. P. Thompson,—

Sept. 6, 1846, Joseph P. Erskine and Tamson Erskine.
Dec. 7, 1846, Nathan H. Carter of Brighton, Mass. and Abigail McCobb.
Dec. 31, 1846, Benj. Smith of Bremen and Beulah Loud.
Mar. 18, 1847, Wm. H. Hopkins of Hallowell and Rhoda Fountain.

By Samuel T. Hinds, Esq.,—

June 2, 1842, John Yates and Sophia Blunt.
Oct. 12, 1843, Samuel Yates and Lois Richards.
Dec. 29, 1843, Nelson Parks and Hannah Lane.
Feb. 1, 1844, Alfred Bradley and Lucinda Sproul.
June 2, 1844, James Mires and Sally Ervin.
July 21, 1844, Silas Carter and Eliza A. Poland.
Dec. 17, 1844, Thomas Nichols and Azuba Blake.
Jan. 28, 1845, Simon Elliot, Jr. and Rachel M. Carter.
Feb. 20, 1845, Isaac Yates and Ann Eliza Morton.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. I., page 112.

July 13. 1735 Silvanus Brimhorn of Plymoth & Mary Bennet of Middlebor°. were maryed by——— Peter Thacher

Augt 12. 1735. Daniel Vaughn & Sarah Cushman both of Middlebor°. were maryed——————by Peter Thacher

Augt. 19. 1735. John Jackson & Joanna Bate both of Middlebor°. were maryed——————By Peter Thacher—

Septr. 11. 1735 Peter Bennet jun^r. & Sarah Stephens both of Middlebor°. were maryed ——— By Peter Thacher——

Oct°. 7. 1735. Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate of Middlebor°. were maryed by Peter Thacher———

[155] Oct°. 30. 1735. John Miller & Priscilla Bennet both of Middlebor°. were maryed by——Peter Thacher

Novr. 6. 1735. Simeon Leonard & Abigail Morss both of Middlebor°. were maryed —— by — Peter Thacher

Decr. 25. 1735. Willm. Cushman & Susanna Samson both of Middlebor° were maryed——— By Peter Thacher———

Decr. 25. 1735 W^m. Cushman & Susanna Samson both of Middlebor°. — were maryed ———By Peter Thacher

Transcribed from Middlebor°. Town book. by me Jacob Tomson Town Clerk

Middlebor°. Novr. 13. 1735. Then Nath^ll. Macomber of Taunton & Priscilla Southworth of Middlebor°. was maryed by me — Benj^a. Ruggles———

Mar. 10. 1737. Then Benj^a. Renolds & Sarah Smith both of Middlebor°. were maryed by me. Benj^a Ruggles

May 12. 1737. Then Willm. Holloway of Middlebor°. & Sarah Walker of Taunton were maryed by me ——
Benj^a Ruggles——————————————

Febr^y. 2. 1737-8 Then Robt. Sprout & Hannah Samson both of Middlebor°. were maryed by me — Benj^a. Ruggles

May 1. 1738 Then Benj^a Samson jun^r. of Plymton & Mary Williamson of Middlebor°. were maryed by me – Benj^a. Ruggles.

Septr. 20. 1738 Then Daniel Tayler jun^r. & Mary Russell both of Middlebor°. were maryed — by me Benj^a. Ruggles———

Novr. 2. 1738 Then George Williamson Junr. & Fear Eddy both of the Town of Middlebor°. were maryed by me Benj^a. Ruggles

July 7th. 1737. Samuel Holloway & Rebecca Treuant both of Middlebor°. was maried — by me Benj^a Ruggles —

Augt. 16. 1737. Shadrach Peirce of Middlebor^{o}. & Abigail Hoskins of Taunton was maried—by me Benj^{a}. Ruggles———

Oct^{o}. 25. 1737. James Keith of Bridgwater & Deborah Bennet of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles.

Novr. 17. 1737. Charles West & Deborah Williamson both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles.

Janr^{y}. 6th. 1737-8 Phillip Leonard & Mary Richmond both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — ——— by me Benj^{a}. Ruggles

Novr. 23. 1738. Then John Hayford of Fretown & Thankfull Finney of Middlebor^{o}. were maried by me — Benj^{a} Ruggles ————

Janr^{y}. 4 1738-9 Then Ephraim Keen of Fretown & Mercy Allen of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles

Mar 2 1738-9 Then John Hodson & Sarah Renals both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me———— Benj^{a} Ruggles

Augt. 16. 1739 Then Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles

Novr. 29. 1739 Then Josiah Holloway & Hannah Parris both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried by me – Benj^{a}. Ruggles.

[156] June 18. 1740. Then M^{r}. Mark Haskell of Rochester & M^{rs}. Abiah Nelson of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me. Benj^{a} Ruggles.

October 2. 1740 Then William Nelson & Eliz^{a}. Howland both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me ——— Benj^{a}. Ruggles.

Janr^{y}. 29th. 1735-6 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Josiah Woods & Mary Holmes both of s^{d}. Town
P^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. 20. 1735-6 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. John Smith & Deborah Bardin both of s^{d}. Town —
p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace

July 27. 1737. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. John Warren & Ann Reed both of s^{d}. Town——p^{r}me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Septr. 6. 1737. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Jon^{a}. Smith Junr. & Experience Cushman both of s^{d}. Town. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just Peace

January the 25th. 1738-9 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Seth Howland & Lydia Cobb both of s^{d}. Town. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace.

May 4th. 1739. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Nathan Caswell & Hannah Shaw both of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. 28. 1739-40 then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Gersham Cobb Junr. & Meriam Thomas, jun both of s^{d}. Town
p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. the 28th 1739-40. then was maried at Middlebor^{r}. Nath^{ll}. Washburne of Bridgwater & Mary Pratt of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Augt. 11. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Manaseh Donham of the Town of Plymouth & Sarah Hanks of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Justice of peace

Augt. the 26th. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Willm Lyon & Martha Knowlton both of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Septr. 1. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Benj^{a} Washburn the 3^{d}. & Zerviah Packard both of Bridgwater p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Septr. 1. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Willm. Roach & Mary Kingman both of Bridgwater P^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just Peace

The Before written is Transcribed from Middlebor^{o}. Town Book by me Jacob Tomson Town Cler

[167] A list of middleborough marriages From 1740. To 1743-4—

June 2 1740 William Reed and Sarah Warren Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in The County of Plym^{h}. p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

March 18. 1740-1 Sam^{ll}. Pratt 3^{d}. & Wibray Bumpas Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in The County of Plym^{h}.— — — p^{r} Benjamin White Justice of peace

Novr. 5. 1741 Phineas Pratt and Sarah White Both of Middleborough Were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth — — — p^{r}. Benjamin White Justice of peace

Novr. 30. 1741 Ephraim Donham and mercy Tinkham Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married At middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — — — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

Decr. 31. 1741 Benj^{a} Warren and Jedidah Tupper Both of middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h}. – – p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

January 28. 1741 Joseph Bumpas and mehitable Tupper Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace.

[168] Aprill 1. 1742. Joseph Alden of middleborough and Hannah Hall of Bridgw^{r}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in y^{e}. County of Plym^{h} — — — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Just^{t}. of peace

Aprill 1. 1742 Jacob Barden and Elinor Hackett Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — — — P^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Just. of peace

may 24. 1742 Joshua Lazel and Elizabeth Ames Both of mid-

dlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^. — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

octo^r^. 14. 1742 Samuel Thurber of Swanzey & Egatha Bryant of middlebor° Were married at middlebor°. in the County of Plym^h^ – — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

octo^r^. 28. 1742 Israel Thomas and Phebe lyon Both of middleborough Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

Novemb^r^. 11. 1742 Peter Walker of Taunton and Sarah Samson of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^. — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace.

Decemb^r^. 20. 1742 Simon Lazel and Joanna Wood Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^ — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

January 27. 1742-3 Jn°. Tinkham Junr. and Jerusha Vaughan Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peac

February 9. 1742-3 Jn°. Harris and marcy Torrey Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^. — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peac

Novr. 24. 1743 Jedediah Lyon and mary Cushman Both of middlebor°. Were married At middlebor°. in The County of Plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peac

Decemb^r^. 19. 1743 Jn°. Thurber Junr. of Swanzey and Ann Bryant of middlebor°. Were married at middleborough in y^e^. County of plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

February 16. 1743-4 Ichabod Wood and Thankfull Cobb Both of Middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

February 21. 1743 Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemons Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

Aprill. 10. 1744 Jesse Bryant and Susanna Winslow Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e^. County of Plym^h^ — — p^r^. Benj^a^. White Justice of peace

August. 10. 1743 Then I married Isaac Reynolds Junr. and mercy Niles Both of middlebor°. — — p^r^. Benj^a^. Ruggles ——

June 9. 1743 Then I married Josiah Richmond of Taunton and Elizabeth Smith of middlebor°. — — p^r^. Benj^a^. Ruggles ——

octo^r^. 6 1743 Then I married Joseph Richmond Junr. of Taunton and Elizabeth Hacket of middlebor°. — p^r^. Benj^a^. Ruggles

Novr. y^e^. 4. 1743 Then I married mallachy Howland and Hopestill Dwelley Both of middlebor°. – — — — p^r^. Benj^a^. Ruggles

February y^e. 16. 1743-4 Then I married Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher Both of middleborough —— ——— p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles — —

The above & written written is a True Copy From middleborough Town Book Seth Tinkham Town Clerk—

[169] 1738 A list of Bridgwater marriages From 1738. To 1742 —

July 13 David Whitman and Susanna Hayward —

oto^r. 11 Josiah Hayward and Sarah more —

Novr. 22 Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden
Ephaim Cary and Susanna Alden
Ebenezer Byram and Abigal Alden
Benajah Smith of Easton & Mary Hill of Bridgw^r.

Decr. 21 Seth mitchell and Ann Latham —
26 James Radsford and margaret Bells – –

1739
march 27 Jonathan Allen of Braintry and y^e. widdow Alice Latham of Bridgwater

May 16 Samuel Harden and Elizabeth Wade

Novr. 20 Bridgwater and Cate Co^ll. Homans Negroes

Decr. 10 Charles Cushman and mary Harvey —
21 Benjamin Vickory and mary kingman — were Joyned Together in wedlock p^r. The Rev^d. M^r. John Anger

1738
Jany. 4 John Pain and Hannah Pool —
24 Caleb orcutt and mehetable Harvey

1739
aprill 19 Solomon Leach of Bridgwater and Jerusha Bryant of Plymton
26 Jeremiah Conant and mary Packard —

may 10 John Freelove of Freetown and abigail Washburn Bridgwater
23 Lieu^t. Daniel Hudson and The Widdow Abigail Fobes
30 moses orcutt and mercy Allen —

Aug^st. 16 Thomas Drew of Hallifax and abigail Harris of Bridgwater

Novr. 27 Ebenezer leach of Bridgwater and Lydia Tillson of Plymton
Joseph Whesley and Jean Gillmore

Jany. 1 Seth Alden and mehetable Carver
3 Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes
10 Benjamin Leach and Hannah keith
24 Josiah Leonard and Jemimah Washburn

Feby. 6 Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn
march 5 Josiah Fobes and Freelove Edson —
6 Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes
24 Nathaniel Bolton and The Widdow Deborah Ripley
1740
may 29 Joshua Fobes and Esther Porter
octr. 7 Elisha Hayward and Elizabeth Washburne
22 Abraham Hardin of Bridgwater and Ruth Perry of Scituate
Novr. 7 Jonathan Benson and martha Snell were married pr. The Revd. mr. John Shaw
11 Jonathan Pratt and Elizabeth French
Decr. 7 Henery Chamberlain and Susanna Hinds
Feby. 17 Israel keith and Betty Chandler
19 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax and margaret Washburn of Bridgwater
24 Nehemiah Bryant of middleborough and Bethh. Washburne of Bridgwater
[170] 1740
march 4 Robert keith and Tabitha Leach ——
23 Jabez Cowing and Susanna Bolton were married By The Revd. mr. John Shaw
1738
Septr. 26 Samuel Edson 3d. and martha Perkins
Feby 27 Nathan Edson and mary Sprague – married pr. Benja White Justice of peace
1741
May 13 John Cary and mary Harden married pr. Danll. Johnson Justice of peace
1740
Septr. 16 Daniel Rickards and mary Packard and William Packard and Sarah Rickards
1741
Aprill 28 Josiah Allen and Sarah orcut
May 20 Arthur Harris and Bethiah Hayward
June 23 Seth Whitman and Ruth Reed
Novr. 11 Jonathan Bass and Susanna Byram
Decr. 3 Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett
Jany. 6 Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary
28 Daniel Cary and martha Cary were married By The Revd. mr. Jno. Angier
1740
July 9 Jonathan mahurin and Widdow mary Packard
August 15 Ebenezer Kingman and Content Turner

1741
Aprill 2 Abisha Willis and Zeruiah Willis
Novr. 11 Thomas Willis and Susanna Ames were married By The Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Daniel Perkins

1741
Novr. 19 Benjamin Peterson of Easton and Hannah Perry of Bridwater married p^{r}. Daniel Johnson Justice of The peace——————

1742
Novr. 19 Joseph Peterson of Duxborough and Lydia Howell of Bridgwater married p^{r}. Dan^{el}. Johnson Justice of peace
June 4 Jessie Byram and abigail Thurston —
Augst 4 Hugh Orr and mary Bass
Novr. 9 Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden
10 James Allen and Ann Pryer
11 Zachariah Cary and Susanna Bass —
Decr. 13 Japhet Byram and Sarah Allen
16 Joseph Alden and Susanna Packard
John Whitman and Hannah Snow were married p^{r}. The Rev^{d} m^{r}, John Angier
A True Copy attest Jonah Edson Junr Town Clerk——————

[171] A List of Abington marriages From 1733. To 1742
Samuel Petingill and martha Jackson was married December y^{e}. 14. 1733
Jacob Reed and Hannah Noyes was married December The 21. 1733
Ebenezer Joslin and Easther Hersey was married June The 5. 1733
Samuel Pool and Rebekah Shaw was married November the 15. 1733
Jacob Ford and Sarah Pool was married November the 22. 1733
Hezekiah Ford and Deborah Beal was married November the 22. 1733
Eleazer Bate and Rachel Ager was married march 17. 1735
Nicholas Shaw and Ruth Beal was married February The 6. 1735
Peter Nash and mary Noyes was married November the 13. 1735
Jonathan Tory and Deborah Shaw was married December the 18. 1735
Joseph Pool and Ruth Ford was married November The 27. 1735
Benjamin Negro and Sarah Jonas was married march the 17. 1737

James Torey and Sarah Nash was married December The 25. 1735

John Reed and Abigail Niels was married December the 28. 1738

John Shaw and Lydia Shaw was married Aprill the 14. 1737

Samuel Reed and Elizabeth Hayward was married aprill the 28. 1737

James Richards and Hannah Shaw was married November. the 10. 1737

John Cobb and Ruth Chard was married February the 1. 1737

John Shaw and Silence Bate was married December The 14. 1738

Daniel Bate and Lydia Symmys December The 14. 1738

Peter Bate and Sarah Randall was married December the 14. 1738

William Tirrell and Hannah Whitmarsh was married January the 25. 1738-9

John Dyer and mary Reed was married aprill The 17. 1739

James Reed and Abigail Nash was married may The 10. 1739

Benjamin Edson and Anna Thayer was married october the 1. 1739

Samuel Noyse and Rebeckah Harden was married march the 3. 1736

Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney was married November the 1. 1739

Barnabas Tomson and Hannah Porter was married march 13. 1740

James Rickards and Susana Pratt was married may the 15. 1740

Ephraim Spooner and Ruth Whitmarsh was married July The 24. 1740

James Reed and Ruth Pool was married august The 30. 1741

Alexander Nash and mary Tirrell was married october 22 1 41

Isaac Tirrell and mary Whitmarsh was married october 22. 1741

Abraham Joslin and Rebeckah Tirrel married october 29. 1741

Jacob Reed and mary Ford was married November The 26. 1741

Edmond Jackson and Silence Allen was married February 24. 1741

Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal was married November 25. 1742

Andrew Ford and Sarah Shaw married November 25 1742

A True Copy of The Records of marriages in abington That Has Been Given in To me Ever Since I have Kept The Book of Records which Began in ye. year 1733

Transcribed By me
Jacob Reed Town Clerk

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. I., page 120.

[84] Will of John Washburn sen^r of Bridgwater, dated Oct. 30, 1686, gives,

To "wife Elizabeth Washburne one Bed one Boulster one Pillow two pair of sheets one Blanket one Coverlet two Chests six bushels of Indian Corne, one Bushell of Barley. ffarther with Respect to money which was my wives part whereof I have already laid out for her we are agreed that I should Returne to her two pounds and ten shillings which I have already done."

To son John fourscore acres of upland in the place where he hath already Built * * ffurther my will is that my son John take care of my Brother Phillip to provide for him and on that consideration I farther Give to my son John half a purchase Right in my undivided lands, etc.

To son Thomas I have already Given twenty acres of upland which he hath exchanged for land where he hath built * * of all which Lands I have formerly Given him deed.

To son Joseph, twenty acres of Land lying at Satucket pond, etc.

To son Samuell I Give thirty five acres of Land in the place where he hath already Built, etc.

To son Jonathan, fifty acres of land, etc.

To son Benjamin, fifty acres of land which formerly was my fathers Lot, etc.

To my younger son James when he shall come to age, land with my dwelling house, etc.

To daughter Mary ten acres of land and a cow.

To daughter Elizabeth, a mare and ten acres of Land already layd out to my son in law her husband

To my two daughters Mary and Elizabeth twenty acres of land Lying down the Town River * * to be equally divided.

To daughter Jane twenty acres of land lying down Satucket River * * one cow one heiffer a bed and an iron pot.

To daughter Sarah, twenty acres of land,

I leave on the Land which I Intend to my son James * * for

the benefit of my two yonger children James and Sarah. ffor my Trustees and overseers I do nominate my kind ffriend mr John Thomson of Middleborough and my Brother Edward Mitchell. My two sons John and Samuel to be executors. Witnessed by Thomas Hayward and Joseph Alden, who made oath to the same June 8, 1687. [86] The inventory of the estate of John Washburne of the Town of Bridgwater, who "deceased ye 12th day of November 1686", was taken Nov. 19, 1686 by John ffield and John Leonard. Amount, £142.. 8.. 0.

[87] Inventory of the estate of Zachariah Soul late deceased was taken at Duxborough, March 16, 1690-1, by Edward Southworth and Samuel Dilano. Amount £9.. 14.. 6. Item: "Besides his wages due for the Canada expedition." John Soul of Duxborough was appointed administrator of the estate of his son, Zachariah Soul, late of Duxborough, Mar. 17, 1690-1, and made oath to said inventory, same date.

Inventory of the estate of the late deceased Joseph Pryer of Duxborough taken Feb. 12, 1690, by Thomas Dilano and Stephen Samson. Amount, £ 17.. 8.. 4. John Pryer, brother of the deceased, made oath to the same and was appointed administrator of the estate, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

[88] Inventory of the estate of "Joseph Knap late Resident at Plimouth who Dyed at his Return from the Expedition to Canada," presented by Moses Knapp of Taunton, Eldest brother of said Joseph Knapp, Mar. 17, 1690-1, who was also appointed administrator. Amount of inventory, £16.. 12.. 1.

Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Holmes late of Marshfield, appraised Mar. 7, 1690-1, by John Barker and John Sawyer, presented by Mary Holmes, widow of the deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1. Amount £1.. 11.. 06.

To be continued.

AFIDAVITS BELONGING TO MORRIS CHAMPNEY RECORDED JUNE: 15TH 1720.

The Deposition of Richard Pearce Junr of Marblehead aged thirty Years Testifieth & Sayeth that I being at Mosconcos to ye Eastward at my fathers William Hilton & James Stilson did come to me & told me that they had pull down Goodman Champneys

House that he had Set up there. & tore up his Corn that he had planted there for he Should have no Land there but if his Son their Uncle Samuel Champney would come he Should have a Share of Land with them. Richard Pearce

Essex ss The abovenamed Richard Pearce appeared before me one of his maj^ties^ Justices of ye peace for ye County of Essex & he made oath to ye truth of his above Deposition dated at Marblehead ye 9th day of June 1720. Nathaniel Norden

The Deposition of Thaddeus Sargent Aged Twenty Years Testifieth & Saith that I ye Deponant being at Mosconcos to ye Eastward did help Morrise Champney of Marblehead Taylor to Set up a Small House upon his Land that he s^d^ was his & I also helped him to plant Some Indian Corn upon his s^d^ Land, as he s^d^ was his & also I Testifie that I was present with Richard Pearce Junr at his fathers at Mosconcus when William Hilton & James Stilson did Come to him & my-Self & told us they had pulled down Goodman Champneys House that he had Set up there & tore up his Corn that he had planted there for he Should have no Land there but if his Son their uncle would come he Should have a Share of Land with them Thaddeus Sargant

Essex ss The abovenamed Edward (*sic*) Sargant appeared before me one of his maj^ties^ Justices of ye peace for ye County of Essex & he made oath to ye truth of his above Deposition dated at Marblehead ye 9th day of June 1720 Nathaniel Norden

—*Essex County Deeds, 38, 19.*

THE DEPOSITION OF JOHN PEIRCE REC^d^ ON RECORD DEC^r^ 1st 1733.

The Deposition of John Peirce of Manchester Aged About Eighty Nine years Testifieth and Saith that he was born at ye Eastward (As he was Informed) at a place called Miscongos in ye County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called and lived at ye s^d^ Miscongos from his first Remembrance of things till he was drove off with Many Others by ye Indians which was About ye Nineteenth year of his Age & he well Remembers John Browne of New Harbor in ye s^d^ County of Cornwall and Alexander Goold of Miscongos Island in ye County Afores^d^ and he Also perfectly Remembers that he hath often heard that the s^d^ Browne Gave ye s^d^ Goold Miscongos Island Afores^d^ by a Written deed under his hand and Seal as a part or portion of his Estate with his Daughter Margaret Browne who intermarried with ye s^d^ Gould as he Always Understood and he perfectly Remembers he hath Often Seen ye s^d^ Deed for the s^d^ Island under ye hand and Seale of ye s^d^ Browne to ye s^d^ Goold and to his heirs and Assigns forever and ye s^d^ Goold lived on s^d^ Island as his Own Estate and his Wife Margaret after his Death Several years

his
John X Peirce
mark

Essex ss Salem Octob^{r} 24th 1733 Then John Peirce personally Appearing Made Oath to ye truth of ye Above deposition taken in perpetuam Rei Memoriam

Tim^{o} Lindale Just Pacis

Coram

Jno Wolcott Quorum Unus

—*Essex County Deeds, 65, 118.*

AFFIDAVIT BELONGING TO CAP^{t} PUTNAMS BOUNDS AT Y^{e} EASTWARD REC^{d} ON RECORD JUNE. 11. 1720

The Testimony of John Pearce of Manchester Testifieth & Saith that I did Dwell many Years at Mosconcos & did frequently worke with Alexander Gould & he did Shew me Some of ye bounds of his Land in ye broad Bay many Years before Moris Chamblett married with ye widow Gould & s^{d} Alexander Gould did Improve ye s^{d} Land in his own right & I did worke often with him upon it and wheras ye s^{d} Chamblet doth produce a Deed for s^{d} Land bearing date about ye Year 1672-3. and Saith that I was a Witness to s^{d} Deed with Salvanis Davise wch marke I doe posetively Deny that I never Saw nor heard of any Such Deed untill very Lately.

mark of
John X X Pearce

John Pierce made oath to the truth of the foregoing June 10th before Jos: Wolcot and Stephen Sewall Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex.

— *Essex County Deeds, 38, 24.*

JOHN & RICHARD PEIRCE'S AFFIDAVIT REC^{d} ON RECORD SEP^{r} 4th 1733.

The Testimony of Richd Pearse and John Pearse of full age Testifieth and Saith that Agnes Doliber Eme Elwell Eliz^{a} Paine Nicholas Denning Mary Stevens William Denning and George Denning were all of them ye Reputed Children of Eme Browne ye Daughter of John Browne and ye Wife of Nicholas Denning Who formerly lived at New Harbour at ye Eastward Near Pemaquid.

mark
Richard X Pearse
his
mark
John X Pearse
his

Essex ss Marblehead May ye 21st 1729 Richard Pearse and John Pearse personally Appeared and Made their Oath to ye Above Written Evidences

Corum Joshua Crue
J Peace

—*Essex County Deeds, 63, 250.*

NOTES.

BREWSTER–BRADFORD. The maiden name of Rebecca, wife of John[4] Brewster (Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]), does not appear in any of the published accounts of the Brewster family. No record is known to exist of her marriage with Brewster. The following abstracts, taken while gathering data for the *Early Generations of the Brewster Family*, indicate beyond a doubt that she was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Bradford of Plymouth and Kingston.

The will of John Bradford of Kingston, made the latter end of March last, proved April 28, 1724, bequeaths to my daughter Rebecca my thirty acre lot lying on the north side of Jones River in Plymouth, which I bought of Nathaniel Holmes.
— *Plymouth County Probate Records*, iv. 439.

Nathaniel Holmes, Jr., of Plymouth, by a deed dated April 15, 1702, conveys to John Bradford, Jr., of Plymouth my lot or tract of Land in Plymouth containing thirty acres, sd Land is on ye North side of Jones River, on Sturtevants Plaine, bounded on ye Southeast End wth a clump of red oake trees marked by the side of ye River & from thence extending north & by west sixty rods to a pine tree marked on ye four sides, & from thence west & by south half a point southerly one hundred rods to a pine tree marked & so down the River & then bounded by the River till it come to ye bounds first mentioned.—*Plymouth County Deeds*, v. 164.

John Brewster of Kingston and Rebecca his wife, by a deed dated April 18, 1747, convey to Joseph Holmes of Kingston, our thirty acre lot in Kingston lying on the north side of Jones river, bounded beginning at a bunch of red oaks standing on the bank of the river, thence running by land that was formerly Major Bradfords & William Bradford's land till it comes to a great Pine tree, a bound of the land of Joseph Holmes dec'd, & from thence near south west till it comes to the above sd river, then bounded by said river to the bounds first mentioned.
— *Plymouth County Deeds*, lxiv. 134.

The appearance of the name of Rebecca Brewster in the granting clause of the last deed and the absence of the usual clause releasing right of dower, show that she possessed the land in her own right. The marks, boundaries, size and shape of this tract are identical with those of the tract which John Bradford bought of Nathaniel Holmes and bequeathed to his daughter Rebecca. As there is no record of any transfer of this tract of land either from Rebecca Bradford or to Rebecca Brewster, it becomes apparent that John Brewster's wife was the daughter of John Bradford. The apparent discrepancy in the location of this thirty acre lot (in Plymouth in 1702 and in Kingston in 1747) is explained by the fact that Kingston was established in 1726 from a part of Plymouth.

Descendants of John and Rebecca (Bradford) Brewster will now be able to add to their list of Mayflower ancestors the names of William Bradford, Richard Warren, John Alden, Priscilla, Alice and William Mullins.—*Editor.*

FLETCHER GENEALOGY. Mr. Charles R. Fletcher of Watertown, Mass., has undertaken the preparation of a revised edition of the Fletcher Genealogy. All persons interested are requested to send corrections and additions to him at once.

THE GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK, A WEEKLY PUBLICATION INTENDED TO FURNISH GENEALOGICAL GOSSIP, AND HELPFUL IDEAS TO GENEALOGISTS, is the title of a four page periodical published by The Endecott Press at Danvers, Mass., at one dollar per year. The first number gives the contents of the recent issues of the various genealogical magazines and miscellaneous items relating to historical societies and old records. A well edited weekly publication of this kind would be very useful to genealogists and all persons engaged in compiling family histories or tracing out the lines of their ancestry. The active interest of those who are engaged in tracing family history is needed to sustain this undertaking, and it may be shown by subscribing, and by sending in items of interest to the editor, Eben Putnam, Esq., of Danvers, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES. The Sunday Inter Ocean of Chicago, is to begin a department of notes and queries in the issue of February 12, similar to those published in the Boston Transcript, and the Mail and Express, of New York. All are invited to send in queries, which will be published free of charge, and

to answer such queries as they can. Subscription, $2.00 per year. Address the Genealogical Editor, Sunday Inter Ocean, Chicago.

GORHAM GENEALOGY. Henry S. Gorham, Esq., (197 Wilson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.,) has a large collection of data for a history of the family descended from Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham of Barnstable, Mass. Francis W. Sprague, Esq., of Boston, has done considerable work in tracing the early generations of this family, and has given his material to Mr. Gorham.

IPSWICH, MASS. Old Ipswich, a Magazine of Local Genealogy and History is the title of a new periodical which promises to publish the births, marriages and deaths of that town, together with pertinent sketches by local writers. The first number, an octavo of 18 pages, contains Ipswich births from 1664 to 1685, an account of the dedication of the new home of the Ipswich Historical Society, and an article on the Egypt River Grants. Price $1.00 per year. The Independent Press, Ipswich, Mass., Publishers.

LITCHFIELD GENEALOGY. Wilford J. Litchfield of Southbridge, Mass., is at work on a history of this family, and wishes members of the family to assist him by sending records of their particular branches.

THE MAYFLOWER, A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, is the title of a new periodical published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. It will contain copies of various early records in the Old Colony and information relating to the various state societies of Mayflower Descendants. Subscription, $2 00 per year. Address George Ernest Bowman, Esq, the editor, at 623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., for further information.

SAMOSET. The following letter from a well known authority on the language of the Eastern Indians gives the possible derivations of the name "Samoset".*

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.
VICAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BANGOR, DEC. 1, 1898

William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq.,
Boston.

My Dear Sir:

I beg you to excuse my delay in replying to your communication of Nov. 23, in relation to the Indian name "Samoset." Before answering I wished to be able to look over some roots in which to find a probable derivation.

Now my impression is, that like many other Indian names, Samoset is mutilated at the beginning, having lost one syllable at least. In its present form I can find only two possible (I do not venture to give either as probable) derivations. These are from the root *San*, conveying the idea of strength and firmness, and from *Sanb* (with *n* nasal) signifying through, penetrating. There is hardly any doubt that *oset* in the termination is the relative participial form of the verbal root — *osan, osé.* This root is generally spelled by the French missionaries with a double s and 8 (Italian u) instead of the o of the English. So that by prefixing the qualifying roots first mentioned to this verbal termination, we form *Sano'sset* and *Sanbo'sset.* The first would mean a strong or firm walker or marcher; the second a thorough goer. It is my impression that names thus formed, particularly from the root *'ossé,* to march, were quite common.

I give this explanation, however, as merely possible; for it is possible that another syllable, if not more than one, may have preceded *Sam—.* Thus *Wesanmosset* would mean an excessive walker, In like manner, though I cannot find its verification at present, I think there is a word, *pesamesset,* which would mean thick or close, walker. This much can be said in favor of *Sanosset,* that it possibly may have been *Samōsset* in the dialect spoken around Pemaquid. For the differences between Indian dialects of the same family mostly consist in the interchange of the liquids, l, m, n, and r. On the other hand, it is no objection to *Sanbosset*

*See note to Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pearce, *ante* Vol. I., pages 100-102. See also Coll. Maine Hist. Society. IX. 259-294.

that it has a *b*, for frequently a b after a nasal *n* sounds not unlike *m*. Thus *Arenanbe* in Rastes' dictionary, an Abnaki, has become "Alnambay," and, as it is pronounced by modern Penobscots, requires a practiced ear to catch all the letters.

That "Samosset" is an Indian name is confirmed by the circumstance that the name of his associate chief, "Unnongoit," is undoubtedly Indian. *Unnongo* is the relative participle of *unangin*, to rise (from a bed or lair), and means, the Riser.

Regretting that I cannot give you some more satisfactory answer, I am

Respectfully yours,

M. C. O'BRIEN, V. G.

SHEARS GENEALOGY. A genealogy of this family, branches of which spell the name Shearer, Schearer, Scherer, and Sheir, is being compiled by Mr. George Thurston Waterman of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

SUNDERLAND, MASS. A genealogical register of the families of Sunderland, Mass., is being prepared by Miss Abbie T. Montague of that town. This work was begun by Henry W. Taft of Pittsfield. Miss Montague will, as far as possible, trace each family back to the immigrant ancestor. In this part of her work she desires the assistance of all persons interested in Sunderland families.

THURSTON GENEALOGY. Mr. George Thurston Waterman of the New York State Library, is collecting material for a history of the descendants of Job Thurston (No. 5727 in the second edition of the Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston) who married Dorcas, daughter of John and Anna Garnsey, of Dutchess County, New York.

VAIL GENEALOGY. Henry H. Vail, Esq., (322 West 75th Street, New York City) is preparing for publication a history of the family descended from Jeremiah Vail who was in Salem, Mass., in 1639, and removed to Southold, Long Island.

WATERMAN GENEALOGY. Mr. William H. Waterman of New Bedford, Mass., is writing a genealogy of the family of this name whose progenitor was Richard Waterman of Rhode Island. George Thurston Waterman, of the New York State Library, is at work on a history of the descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

62. The *parentage* of John Mitchell, of Marshfield, who married Lydia Hatch of Scituate, January 20, 1738. G. W. S.

63. The *parentage* of Jane Hall, of Narraguagus, now Cherryfield, Me., who married Thomas Brackett, of Portland, Me., December 9, 1762. She was born in 1740, and died May 10, 1810. They were the great-grandparents of Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed. A. L. B.

64. *Proofs of the connection* of the three John Yates mentioned below, the *parentage of their wives*, and *full lists of their children* with dates of birth.

1. John Yates of Duxbury, had by wife Mary a son John, born at Duxbury, Aug. 15, 1650. The father died before June 8, 1651, when letters of administration were granted to the widow Mary. She married in October, 1651, Richard Higgins of Eastham.

2. John Yates, of Eastham, supposed to have been the son of John and Mary and the "son-in-law" (step-son) of Richard Higgins, died prior to July 7, 1682, leaving widow Deborah, son John, and daughters Martha and Mary.

3. John Yates, of Eastham, supposed to have been the son of John and Deborah, married Abigail Rogers, January 11, 1699.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. Elizabeth*, second wife of Isaac Sampson, was married three times. Her first husband was Samuel Shaw of Raynham. She married second, June 12, 1734, Isaac Sampson of Plympton and Middleboro, and third, November 6, 1750, Edward Richmond of Taunton. She died October 10, 1782, aged 81. See Richmond Genealogy, page 25.
J. H. D.

BOOK NOTES.

A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, containing the Boston Marriages from 1700 *to* 1751. [Prepared by Edward Webster McGlenen.] Boston. 1898. 8vo, pp. viii.+468. [28th report.]

William H. Whitmore, Esq., City Registrar, made no mistake when he chose Mr. McGlenen to prepare the Boston marriage records for publication. The wisdom of his selection is amply shown by the 28th volume of this series. This volume contains the marriages from the official town records, the returns of Boston marriages from the clerks of other towns to the county clerk, marriages found in the various church records not found in the official records, and such intentions as occurred without subsequent record of marriage. These marriages have been carefully compared with the publishments and all differences noted. An excellent, full-name index adds greatly to the usefulness of the volume.

The John Rogers Families of Plymouth and Vicinity. Second and Revised Edition. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland, 1898. 8vo, pp. 28. Price, fifty cents. For sale by H. W. Bryant, 223 Middle Street, Portland, Me.

The identification of the several persons by the name of John Rogers, who at an early date were residents of Plymouth, Duxbury, Marshfield, Weymouth and Scituate, was a genealogical problem of considerable magnitude. The results of an exhaustive and critical study of this problem are presented in this pamphlet. The additional data in the revised edition confirm the conclusions set forth in the first, where the identity of the different individuals was established beyond a reasonable doubt.

Ancestral Charts so arranged as to show any number of generations and Record of Ancestral Honors, Heirlooms, Portraits, Coat-Armor, etc. Second Edition. Copyrighted 1898, by Eben Putnam. Price in flexible cover, $1.00. For sale by Eben Putnam, Danvers, Mass.

This record book contains thirty-four full-page charts, each having spaces for five generations, four half page charts, and several pages for indexes, list of authorities, and coat armor. The arrangement is very simple, and the book is one of the best yet designed for this purpose, especially for the use of beginners.

---

*See *ante* Vol. I., page 126. Elizabeth does not appear in the list of the children of Jacob and Lydia (Miller) Cooke on the Kingston Records. See *ante* page 8.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. JUNE, 1899. No. 2.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

COPIED BY SAMUEL P. MAY, NEWTON, MASS., 1886.

"The Church was Gathered In the east precinct of Yarmouth, and the first pastor ordained June ye 22d 1727 — when these who were first embodied entred Into and Subscribed the following Covenant — Scit — we whose names are hereunto Subscribed apprehending our Selves Called of God Into the Church State of the Gosple Do first of all Confess our Selves unworthy to Be so highly favoured of the Lord; and admire that free and Rich Grace of his which triumphs over so Great unworthiness and then with an humble Reliance on the aids of Grace therein promised to them that In a Sense of their Inability to Do any Good thing Do humbly wait on him for all Needful Supplyes: we now thankfully lay hold on his Covenant and Desire to Chuse the things that please him — here then we Do In the first place Declare our Serious Belief of the Christian Religion as Contained In the Sacred Scripture and with such a view thereof as the Confession of faith in our Churches has exhibited heartily Resolving to conform our Lives unto the Rules of that holy Religion as Long as we Live In this world — we give up our Selves unto the Lord Jehovah who is the father the Son and the holy Spirit and avouch him this Day to Be our God our father our Redeemer: our Sanctifier Guide and Comforter: and accept of the one God in three persons as our portion for ever: we Give up our Selves unto the Blessed Jesus who is the Lord Jehovah and adhere to him as the head of his people In the Covenant of Grace: and trust In him as our prophet priest and King to Bring us unto Eternal Blessedness – we acknowledge our Indispensable obligations to Glorify our God In all the Duties of a Sober Righteous and Godly Life and more particularly In such as concern a Church State and a Body of people associated for an obedience to him In all the ordinances of the Gosple: and we therefore Depend upon his Gracious assistance for our faithful Discharge of the Duties thus Encumbent on us; — we Desire

and Intend (Relying on Divine assistance) and also engage to walk together as a Church of our Lord Jesus Christ In the faith and order of the Gosple So far as we shall have our duty made Known unto us: Conscientiously attending the publick worship of God the Sacraments of the new testament and the Discipline of his Kingdom together with all other Divine Institutions In Communion with one another: and watchfully avoiding Sinful Stumbling Blocks and Contentions as Becomes a people whom the Lord has Bound up together In the Bundle of Life: att the Same time we Do also present our offspring with us unto the Lord purposing with his help to train them up in his fear So as that they may be a Seed to Serve him and Such a Generation as may Be accounted Righteous in his Sight — and all this we Resolve upon by Divine assistance flying to the Blood of the Everlasting Covenant for the pardon of our many errours — and praying that the Glorious Lord who is the Great Shepherd and Bishop of Souls would prepare and Strengthen us unto every Good work working to do his will working In us that which is well pleasing In his Sight: to whom Be Glory In the Church throughout all ages amen: — — Subscribed by

Josiah Dennis — pastor	Judah Hall
Joseph Hall — Deacon	John paddock
Joseph Howes Senior	Joseph Hall Junior
John Nicholson	Joseph Burge Junior
Joseph Burge	Daniel Hall

August ye 4th the first Lecture was held In this part of the town as a preparation for the Sacrament — and a Sermon preached from these words In the 4th of Amos and ye 12th prepare to meet thy God oh Israel —

August ye 6th the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was first administered In this Church when the following Sisters Being Dismissed a few Days Before from the Church In the other part of the town were Received Into Communion and fellowship with this — namely — Deborah Paddock — Mary Paddock — Elizabeth Paddock — Mehetable Crosby — Mary Hall — Keziah Eldred — Sarah Howes — Dorcas Howes — Sarah Howes — Susannah Howes — Lydia Howes — Thomasin Burge — Elizabeth Nicholson — Sarah Burge — Elizth Burge — Hannah Sears — Mercy Sears — priscilla Sears — Sarah Sears — Rebecca Paddock — Mehitable Hall — Mary Hall — Mehitable Hall — Rebecca Hall — and Lydia Hall — and also two other women who were Inhabitants of the west precinct — and till then only Children of the Church — Did then Renew their Covenant By Joyning with this — Namely Priscilla Gorham wife of Josiah Gorham — and Elizabeth Whelden wife of Thomas Whelden.

1740 Decemb: 29. Att a Church meeting to Consider of ways and means to obtain our part of the vessels which Belonged

to the Church In the town while we continued together — It was voted that Deacon Hall and our Brother Ebenezer Hall Should Be a Committee to manage that affair as there Should Be occasion for It —

Febuary 29th 1768 The Chh. made Choice of Mr John Sears for to officiate in the office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Ebenezer paddock Deceased — who after mature Consideration accepted of their Choice.

March 9th 1769 The chh made Choice of Mr Joseph Howes 2d for to officiate in the office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Danill Hall Deceased, who after mature Consideration accepted of their Choice.

June 19th 1782 Mr Anthony Howes was Chosen by the Chh to the office of Deacon and accepted.

Jonathan Howes Requested of this Chh. Baptism for his Children upon owning the Covenant — accordingly the Chh. after having the sd request under consideration for a considerable term of time — voted to grant the sd Howes the priviledge of Baptism for his Children upon his owning the Covenant.

This vote was passed in the Chh. upon the Lords Day February 25th 1770.

Yarmouth. March 9. 1789. At a Chh. meeting notified for the Choice of Deacons, Stephen Sears and Jos. Howes were unanimously Chosen and accepted.

Nathan Stone was ordained Pastor over the Second Chh of Christ in Yarmouth, October 17. 1764.

Caleb Holmes was ordained Pastor over the Church of Christ in Dennis Jany 1805.

ADMISSIONS.

By Mr Dennis

East Yarmouth.

1727	An account of the persons admitted Into this Church Since It was first Gathered.
August 6th	[1]Priscilla Gorham wife of Josiah Gorham
	[2]Elizabeth Whelden " " thomas Whelden
Sept ye 19th	[3]Sarah White dau. of Jonathan White
	[4]Patience Burg " " Samuel Burg
Oct 29	[5]theophilus Crosby and his [6]wife
Dec 3	[7]Joseph Howes Junior
	[8]Sarah Eldred Wife of John Eldred
1728	
Mar 10	[9]Elisha Hall Senior
	[10]John Vincent
Mar 31	[11]Joseph Paddock and [12]Reliance his wife
May 5	[13]John Crowel Junior
	[14] Kezia Crowel his wife

[15]Elizabeth Paddock wife of Zachariah Paddock
[16]Mary Paddock wife of Ebenezer Paddock
[17]Rebecca Paddock " " James Paddock
[18]Elizabeth Chapman wife of Isaac Chapman Junior
[19]Deborah Howes " " Thomas Howes
[20]Mercy Howes
[21]Desire Burg
[22]Priscilla Sears " " Seth Sears.
June 23 [23] Paul Sears
[24]John Sears
[25]Seth Sears
[26]Joseph Crosby
[27]Thomas Howes Junior
[28]Alice Paddock
[29]Elisabeth Crosby
[30]Mehetable Crosby
[31]Martha Ellis
[32]priscilla Sears Junior
[33]Abigail Burg Daughter of Samuel Burg
June 30 [34]Dorothy Staple
[35]thankful Burg was Dismissed from South Eastham
Aug[t] 4 [36]Ebenezer Hall
[37]Isaac Chapman Junior
[38]John Eldred
[39]Christopher Crowel
[40]Ebenezer Paddock
[41]John Burg Son of Joseph Burg
[42]Sarah Paddock
[43]Abigail Chapman
[44]Mary Howes wife of Joseph Howes Junior
[45]Elizabeth Howes
[46]wife of Ralph Chapman Dismissed from Chh. Harwich
[47]wife of Judah Baker Dismissed from Chh. Harwich
Sept 15 [47]Isaac Chapman Senior
[48]Rebekah his wife
[49]Ralph Chapman his son
[50]Zechariah Paddock
[51]Hannah paddock

1729
Mar 30 [52]Mercy Baker wife of Judah Baker
[53]Hannah Howes daughter to Nathanael
[54]Rebekah Howes " " "
June 22 [55]Joseph Burg son of John Burg
Aug[t] 19 [56]Marget Crosby

1731
May 23 [57]Hannah Crowell
June 20 [58]Samuel Burg and [59]wife

June 29 [60]Hannah Crowel
Sept 19 [61]Bathsheba Dennis
Nov. 4 [62]Mary Baker

1733

June 19 [63]Susannah Hall wife of Seth Hall

1734

May 12 [64]Elisha Hall Junior Dismist from Chh In the other part of the town.

1735

May 11 [65]patience Burg
June 22 [66]Jacob Burg Junior
Augt 3 [67]Ruth Sears wife of Joseph Sears Junior
[68]Elizabeth Sears wife of Joseph Sears Secundus being Dismist from Chh in Harwich.
May 16 [68]Grace Sears
Iune 29 [69]Jacob Burg Senior

1736

Augt 8 [70]thankful Howes wife of Nathaniel Howes
[71]thankful Chase " " Richard Chase
[72]Abigail Sears
Oct 31 [73]Mary Hall Daughter of Deacon Hall

1738

Sept 17 [74]Elisha Sears
[75]Betty Sears
[76]Mercy Burg
Oct 29 [77]Mary how wife of Samuel how
[78]Mercy Crowel wife of Aaron Crowel
Dec 3 [79]John Paddock, wife
[80]thomas hows the 2^{d} his wife

1739

May 29 [81]M^{r}. Edmund freeman and [82]wife
May 13 [83]James Paddock
Augt 5 [84]John Sears
[85]Deborah his wife

1740

Iune 29 [86]Dorcas Burg mathias Burg his wife

1741

July 12 [87]Mr Iaccabod Paddock
Augt 23 [88]m^{rs}. Jerusha Hows

1742

Apl 11 [89]Jane Baker wife of Samuel Baker J^{r}.
25 [90]John Gage Junior
May 16 [91]Daniel Sears and his [92]wife
[93]Barnabas Crosby " " 94 "
[95]Mr Kenelm Winslow was also admitted a Mem-b^{er} of the Church about this time.
June 29 [96]Joseph Sears the third
[97]Bethiah Howes his sister

	[98]peter Hall
	[99]John Hall
	[100]Bathsheba Hall
	[101]Anna Vincent
Aug[t] 15	[102]Hannah wife of Ebenezer Baker
1742-3	
Iany 8	[103]Desire Robbins wife of Samuel Robbins
Oct 16	[104]Isaac Vincent
1744	this year During the Season In which the Lord's Supper Is usually administered
	[105]Seth Hall
	[106]James Howes privately by Reason of Sickness.
	[107]Lydia his wife
	[108]Israel Nichason
	[109]Hannah Vincent wife of John Vincent Junior
1745	
Mar 31	[110]Samuel Sears
May 12	[111]Edmund Sears
	[112]Hannah his wife
Dec 1	[113]Mary Ellis wife of Elnathan
	[114]Sarah Nicholson wife of Eleazar Nicholson
1748	
May 8	[115]Rebekah Howes wife of Amos Howes
June 26	[116]Annah Howes
Oct 30	[117]Daniel Hall Junior
	[118]Priscilla his wife
1750	
Aug[t] 5	[119]Zechariah Sears
	[120]Mehetable his wife
	[121]Rebecca Eldred
	[122]thankful Blossom
	[123]thankful Crosby
Sept 16	[124]Lemuel Crosby
	[125]Sarah his wife
	[126]hannah Crosby
	[127]Betty howes
	[128]thankful hall
1751	
May 19	[129]priscilla Sears wife of Jonathan Sears.
August 4	[130]thankful Nickerson wife of Shubael Nickerson
October 20	[131]Joseph Hall Junior
	[132]abigail his wife
	[133]Zipporah Hall wife of Edmund Hall
1752	
Septemb. 6	[134]Samuel Eldred
	[135]Sarah his wife
Novemb. 1	[136]Kezia Baker wife of James Baker

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 9.

Benjamin Sampson and Rebeckah his wife.

Rebeckah	born	Apr 27 1726.
Benjamin	"	Feb 11 1728-9.
Micah	died	Oct 10 1740.

Micah son of Micah and Deborah
born Dec 20 1740.

Mr. Benjamin Samson deceased April 19 1758.
Rebeckah Samson above named dec'd Aug. 24 1748.
Rebecca wife of Benj. Sampson " April 14 1769.
in the 81st. year of her age.

Lamuel Bradford son of David Bradford and Elizabeth his wife
born Mar 1 1726-7.
David Bradford died March 16 1729-30.

Thomas Croade and Rachell his wife.

John,	born Jan. 15 and died	Jan. 30 1725-6.
Rachell,	" Jan. 16 " "	Apr. 2 1726-7.
Priscilla	born	May 19 1728.
Thomas,	born June 3 and died	July 9. 1729.
John,	" Aug. 3 " "	Sept. 10 1730.
Deborah	born	Oct. 23 1731.
Rachell	"	Aug. 17 1733.

Mary Withington dau. of Henry Withington and Mary his wife
born Dec. 11. 1729.

Job Hall and Sarah his wife

Sarah	born	Nov. 11 1729.
Simeon	"	Nov. 23 1731.

John Tinkham and Ann his wife.

Ephraim	born	Mar. 25 1724.
Ann	"	Aug. 6 1726.
Joseph	"	May 14 1728.

John Tinkham died May 12 1730.
Mary Tinkham their daughter died July 25 1730.
Ann Tinkham, wid. of John Tinkham died Sept 6 1730.

Job Prince and Abigail his wife.

Kimball	born	Apr. 28 1726.
Christipher	"	Mar 8 1729-30.

Job Prince died April, 1731.

Children of Elisha West and Mary his wife.

Elisha	born	Feb. 22. 1723-4.
Thomas	"	Mar 29 1726.

Mary West wife of Elisha West died May 29. 1728.
Children of Elisha West and Martha, his wife.

Mary	born	Jan. 29 1731-2.

Sarah	"	Mar 10 1732-3.
Hopestill (dau.)	"	Mar 29 1736.
Fear	"	Oct. 4 1734.

Jesse Cook son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe his wife born Nov. 14 1717.

Asa, born June 12, 1720. Phebe, Aug. 5 1722 Jacob, Apr 19 1725.

Phebe wife of Jacob Cooke died July 15 1728.

Stephen Cooke son of Jacob and Mary his wife born March 7 1729-30.

Mary their daughter born Aug. 20 1733.

Children of Thomas Adams and Bathsheba his wife.

Sarah	born	Dec. 3 1732.
Joshua	"	Nov. 21 1735.
Bartlit	"	Mar 18 1738-9.
		died May 27 1741.
Nathaniel	"	Nov. 18 1740.
Mary	"	Sept 3 1744.
Deborah	"	Oct. 17 1747.

Mary Adams their daughter died Feb. 17 1764.

Thomas Adams the father died Dec. 12 1768. Aged 59 yrs. 7. mos

Bathsheba, wid. of Thomas Adams died Dec. 23 1773. Aged 70 yrs 1 mo. 4 days.

John Simmons and Hopestill his wife.

Faith	born	June 27 1738.
Noah	"	Jan. 15 1739-40.
Eunice	"	Mar. 8 1742-3.
John	"	Aug 29 1746.

Elnathan Fish and Lydia, his wife.

Elnathan born Dec. 22 1740.

Elnathan Fish the father died April 19 1738.

Sarah Fish, wife of Elnathan Fish died June 9, 1771.

Robert Cooke and Patience his wife.

Hannah, born July 25 and died Sept. 3, 1736.

Caleb born Oct. 14 1737 and died Mar. 3. 1737-8; Seth born Feb. 14, 1738-9 : Silas born Mar. 20 1739-40 ; Joseph born Aug. 9. 1744. and died Aug. 18. 1744.

Ebenezer, born April 6. 1745.

Children of Rev. Joseph Stacie and Patience his wife.

Sarah	born	Jan 15 1726-7.
Joseph	"	June 13 1728.
		died Aug. 4 "
Patience	"	Jan. 17 1729-30.

Mrs. Patience Stacie died January 31 1729-30.

Patience their daughter died Feb. 7 1729-30.

Rev. Joseph Stacy the father of above family died Augusti vigessimo quinto die Anno 1741.

James Claghorn and Elizabeth his wife.

Elizabeth	born	June 23 1737.
James	"	July 30 1739.

William Ripley and Hannah his wife.

Mary	born	May 3 1732.
David	"	Apr. 15 1734.
Lydia	"	Dec. 5 1739

Marcy their dau. died March 15 1738-9.
David " son " March 21 1728-9
Patience their dau. born Nov. 16, 1742.
Mary died Sept. 2. 1743.
Job Hall Jun'r died Aug. 25 1743.

Susannah their dau. born	Oct. 20 1745.
Samuel Ripley their son born	Sept. 11 1747.
Molley " " dau "	Mar. 5 1749-50.

Sam'l Kent Jun'r and Sarah his wife.

Sarah	born	June 30 1756.

Cornelius Drew and Sarah his wife.

Ichabod	born	Sept. 10 1730.
	died	Oct. 23 "
William	"	Sept. 13 1731.
James	"	Sept 23 1733.
Zenas	"	Oct. 14 1735.
Lurana	"	May 22 1738.
Sarah	"	Sept 23 1740
Seth	"	June 2 1747.
Abijah	"	1748.
Cornelius	"	1752.

Cornelius Drew the father died Dec. 16. 1762.
Sarah Drew the mother died Jan. 17 1775.

James Cooke and Abigail his wife.

Hannah	born	July 22 1733.
Lewcey	"	Aug. 29 1736.
Lewraney	"	Jan 24 1738-9.
Elijah	"	July 24 1741.

Children of Benjamin Rogers and Phebe his wife.

Benjamin	born	June 6 1738.
Cornelius	"	Aug. 26 1739.
Thomas	"	Nov. 16. 1741.
James	"	Sept. 26 1744.
Phebe	"	Feb. 28 1746-7.

Ephraim Everson and Abigail his wife.

Ebenezer	born	Oct. 21 1733.
Ephraim	"	May 12 1735.
Abigail	"	Jan 25 1736-7.
	died	June 25 1739.
Richard	"	Jan. 4 1738-9.

Robert	born	June 15 1740.
Abigail	"	Mar 5 1741-2

Ephraim Everson the father, deceased July 7 1757.
Abigail Everson the mother, " Sept. 6 1780.

Ebenezer Drew and Martha his wife.

Samuell	born	Mar. 25. 1739.
Nehemiah	"	Apr. 23 1742.
Job	"	Feb. 3 1743-4.
Martha	"	Oct. 31. 1745.
Ebenezer	"	June 5 1748.
Gershom	"	May 29 1750.
Lebbeus	"	Dec. 28 1753.

Children of Silas Cooke and Elizabeth his wife.

Sarah	born	Nov. 15 1731.
Elizabeth	"	July 16 1735.
Deborah	"	Nov. 12 1737.
Rubee	"	May 25 1740.

Paul Cooke and Joanna his wife.

Nathaniel	born	Mar 28 1736.
	died	Oct. 1 "
John	"	Sept 3 1737.
Abigail	"	Dec 1 1739.
Mary	"	Dec. 5 1741.
Paul	"	Mar 22 1743-4.
Sears	"	May 4 1746.

John Cooke and Phebe his wife.

Lydia	born	July 7 1732.
	died	July 29 "
Sarah	"	Oct. 21 1733.
Lydia	"	Feb. 17 1735-6.
Salvenius	"	May 1 1738.
Margaret	"	July 26 1741.
Moley	"	Oct. 29 1743.

John Cooke died Dec. 8. 1744.

Children of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna his wife.

Rebeckah	born	Apr. 23 1725.
Hannah	"	June 8 1727.
Mercy	"	Aug. 29 1730.
	died	Jan 8 1733-4.
Lois	"	Nov. 16 1733.
Eunice	"	May 5 1736.
Ebenezer	"	Feb. 16 1737-8

Hannah deceased August 20, 1736.

John Phiney and Rebeckah his wife.

Jonathan	born	Mar. 9 1725-6.
Rebeckah	"	Nov. 10 1730.

John	born	Sept. 5 1733.
	died	Feb 5 1734-5.

Jonathan died Jan 14 1734-5.

Joseph	born	Sept. 16 1737.

Rebecca wife of above John Phinney deceased Aug. 28 1741.

Rebecca their daughter dec'd		Oct. 6. 1747.
Jonathan their son	"	Feb. 10 1750.
John their son	"	Jan 8 1751.
Job Lovell deceased		Mar 3 1751.
Joseph their son	"	Dec 26 1759.

Elijah Bisbe and Elenah his wife.

Elijah	born	Mar. 30 1720.
Hannah	"	Jan 27 1721-2.
Rubin	"	July 20 1725.

Elijah, Hannah and Rubin born in Pembroke.

Joseph, born in Kingston		June 16 1734.
Benjamin	born	Aug 9 1736.

Children of Ephraim Holmes and Sarah his wife.

Ephraim	born	Oct. 20 1734.
Sarah	"	Mar 23 1740-1.
Levi	"	Nov 28 1747.

Jonathan Holmes and Mary his wife.

Abigail	born	Oct. 18 1734.
Jonathan	"	Apr. 27 1736.
Charles	"	Aug. 1 1741.

and died the 8th day of same month.

Robert	born	June 5 1743.
Mary	"	May 1 1745
Jedediah	"	Feb. 21 1748-9.

Children of James Cobb junr and Ruth his wife.

Joshua	born	Dec. 23 1733.
	died	May 6 1734.
Ruth	"	Mar. 18 1734-5.
Joannah	"	Feb 1 1736-7.
	died	" 12 "
Patience	"	Mar 26 1739.
	died	Apr. 21 "
James	"	Aug. 11 1740.
	died	" 15 "
Martha	"	Apr. 13 1743.
	died	Aug. 3 "
James	"	Sept 14 1744
	died	Jan 23 1745.
James & Joshua	"	July 28 1754.

Joshua deceased Aug. 4. 1754

James Cobb, the father dec'd ————

Meletiah his second wife died Aug. 12. 1806 aged 86.

Jabish Washburn and Judith his wife.

Jabish	born	April 22 1733.

Elisha	born	Mar. 17 1734-5.
Susannah	"	May 7 1737.
John	"	July 18 1739.
Moley	"	May 15 1742.
Rebeckah	"	Apr. 14 1744.
Judah	"	July 10 1746.

Judith Washburn wife of above Jabez died Mar 3 1752.
Moley Washburn above named " June 14 1754.
Elisha " " " " June 29 1754.
Susannah " " " " Apr. 26 1756.

Children of Jabez Washburn and Deborah

Thomas	born	Sept. 30 1755.
	died	Mar. 11 1759.
Susannah	"	July 3 1762.

Children of David Leach and Elizabeth his wife

James	born	May 6 1734.
Elizabeth	"	Mar 2 1734-5.
Marcy	"	Feb. 16 1737-8.
Sarah	"	Mar 17 1739-40.

Moses Basset and Lydia his wife.

Huldah	born	June 31 1739.
Weltheah	"	July 4 1742.
Sarah	"	May 12 1745.
Zelek (son)	"	Sept. 26 1747.
James	"	Sept. 9 1749.
Priscilla	"	May 29 1752.

Sarah Bassett their daughter deceased May 23 1761.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia his wife.

Sarah	born	July 2 1735.
William	"	Mar 1 1737-8.
Malatiah (son)	"	Nov. 11 1738.
	died	June 1 1739.
Seth	"	Aug. 14 1740.
Hannah	"	May 15 1742.
	died	Oct 4 1745.

Ruth dau of Ebenr and Lydia Cobb died July 26. 1744.
Lydia wife of the above named Ebenr " Sept. 18 1745.
Ebenezer Cobb the father of the above named family died Dec. 8, 1801, aged One hundred & seven years eight mos & six days.

Samuel Gray and Patience his wife.

Mary	born	Sept. 10 1728.
	died	Oct. 15 "
John	"	Dec. 3 1729.
Mary	"	Nov. 11 1731.
Elizabeth	"	Apr 28 1734.
Samuel	"	Oct 28 1736.
Wate	"	Mar 17 1739.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF PROF. JOHN JOHNSTON, LL.D., AUTHOR OF THE "HISTORY OF THE TOWNS OF BRISTOL AND BREMEN IN THE STATE OF MAINE, INCLUDING THE PEMAQUID SETTLEMENT."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON, OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

Children of Enoch and Jane ( ) Barton*:
Maria, born September 10, 1812.
Jane, " November 1, 1815.
Charlotte, " June 22, 1817.

Jonathan Hyde Belden, son of Rev. Jonathan Belden, born April 1, 1810

Children of Isaac and Mary (Williams) Blake of Bremen:
Mary, born May 26, 1829.
Margaret, " May 18, 1832.
Jacob, " October 27, 1835; died November 1, 1838.
John, " December 1, 1837.

Children of Ebenezer Blunt:
Sally, born April 6, 1767.
Ebenezer, " January 19, 1769.
Henry, " March 28, 1771.
Samuel, " November 2, 1775.
Hannah, " September 6, 1780.
Frances, " December 30, 1782.
James, " March 16, 1787.
Nancy, " May 1, 1792.

Robert Blunt, grandson of Ebenezer, born December 15, 1793.

Children of Samuel Blunt:
Ebenezer, born December 17, 1799.
Mary, " March 17, 1805.
Kaler, " November 28, 1807.
Samuel, " February 12, 1811.
Henry, " November 11, 1813; died July 30, 1833.
Robert, " March 26, 1816.
William M. " " " " ; died September 22, 1818.
Sophia, " June 13, 1819.

Children of Joseph and Sarah ( ) Boyd:
Margaret, born September 12, 1776.
John, " December 19, 1777; died September 11, 1782.
Mary,† " September 29, 1779.
Sarah, " January 4, 1782.
Fanny, " February 27, 1785

*These families were of Bristol, Maine, unless otherwise specified.
†Another copy of the record has Mercy instead of Mary.

Children of William and Hannah (Little) Boyd, married November 4, 1768:

Mary,*	born	September 16, 1769.
James,	"	September 24, 1770.
Margaret,	"	January 16, 1772.
William,	"	September 1, 1775.
Elizabeth,	"	April 14, 1777.
Henry,	"	May 17, 1778.
John,	"	July 28, 1779.
Hannah,	"	March 18, 1781.
Jane,	"	September 13, 1783.
Alexander,	"	December 24, 1784.
Samuel,	"	December 21, 1787.
Robert,	"	October, 16, 1789.

Children of Thomas and Catharine (Wiley) Boyd, married March 8, 1770:

Martha,	born	May 27, 1771.
Jean,	"	February 8, 1774.
Esther,	"	January 31, 1777.

Children of Samuel and Frances (Fletcher) Boyd, married October 18, 1770:

William McIntyre,	born	September 8, 1771.
Jane,	"	September 25, 1773.
Samuel,	"	May 29, 1776.
Thomas,	"	March 5, 1778.
Fanny,	"	July 26, 1780.
Sarah,	"	Octobor 18, 1782.
Elizabeth,	"	February 19, 1785.
Andrew,	"	March 4, 1787.

Children of Samuel and ( ) Boyd:

Susan,	born	April 8, 1789.
Margaret,	"	March 2, 1792.
Robert,	"	August 16, 1793.
Nancy,	"	November 23, 1796.

Children of John and Mary (Hodge) Boyd, married June 5, 1785:

John,	born	April 2, 1786.
Twin daughters	"	April 29, 1787; one died May 11, 1787, the other died May 17, 1787.
Nancy,	"	June 23, 1788.
James,	"	May 11, 1790.
Betsey,	"	June 22, 1792.

Children of John and Lucy ( ) Boutelle:

Catharine, born March 5, 1826.

Joseph Bracket, son of Thomas Bracket, born September 29, 1799.

---

*Another copy has this name Mercy.

Children of Lemuel and Betsey (Kingsbury) Bryant:
Mary, born November 26, 1798; married James Russell.
Lemuel, " January 13, 1802.
Betsey Kingsbury, the mother, was born August 31, 1777.

Children of George Jr. and Jane ( ) Bryant of Bremen :
Franklin, born November 23, 1839.
Martha, " September 14, 1842.
Lorenzo, " March 16, 1844.
Alfred, " April 9, 1846.
Lewis, " January 1851; died January 1851.

Children of John and Sally ( ) Bugbee:
Sally, born October 23, 1791.
Polly, " March 31, 1793.
Betsey, " March 3, 1795.
Sukee, " December 21, 1796.
Nancy, " February 10, 1799.
Hannah, " November 20, 1800.

William Burns, born November 12, 1733, married January 11, 1763, Mary Maxwell. She was born October 19, 1744, and died January 11, 1767. He married, second, Elizabeth Young, July 23, 1767. Children :
Elizabeth, born June 9, 1764.
Mary Maxwell, " December 14, 1765.
Hannah, " Monday June 6, 1768.
Jane, " Wednesday January 17, 1770.
Thomas, " Sunday December 15, 1771; died Feb- 25, 1775.
Catharine, " Tuesday July 19, 1774; died April 12, 1775.
William, " Saturday March 2, 1776.

Joseph Burns was born March 23, 1737. Mary* Burns, his wife, was born September 20, 1740. Children:
James, born December 17, 1762.
William, " January 2, 1765.
Ann, " January 21, 1767.
Mary, " March 20, 1769.
Elizabeth, " March 12, 1771.
Sarah, " May 30, 1773.

The father of William and Joseph (probably Burns) died at Muscongus (torn) Pemaquid in December 1750. (torn) the mother of William and Joseph died at Muscongus (torn) at Pemaquid, March 1755.
(torn) August 30, 1729.
" March 25, 1731.

---

*She was probably the daughter Mary Burns mentioned in the will of Samuel Bogs of St. Georges, 23 April 1764.

(torn) born, August 30, 1735.
" born February 18, (torn)
Jane Burns died 1754.
William Burns born November 23 1733.
Joseph Burns born March
Sarah Burns born

Children of Capt. Thomas and Susan ( ) Burns, of Bremen, [a part] recorded September 9, 1830:

Margaret, born May 14, 1803; died February 21, 1831.
James, " November 17, 1804; died Mar. 6, 1832.
Thomas J., " March 26, 1807; " May 7, 1828.
Fullerton, " May 1809; died November 3, 1832.
Susan, " October 15, 1811; died September 24, 1835.
Priscilla, " June 4, 1814; died July 28, 1814.
Sarah, " July 5, 1815.
Betsey, " September 3, 1818.
Amanda, " June 16, 1821.
Samuel Tucker, " November 24, 1823.
Wilson C., " September 17, 1826; died in California in 185–.
Margaret F., " October 10, 1831; died January 16, 1832.

Capt. Thomas Burns died May 21, 1833.

Children of William, Jr. and Emily ( ) Burns, of Bremen:

Mary F., born December 17, 1825.
William, " March 26, 1828.
Melissa, " March 21, 1831; died August 31, 1833.
John B., " November 18, 1833.
Green, " June 28, 1836.
George N., " September 1839; died at Cardenas, Cuba, July 23, 1858.

Children of Elisur and Susan (Kent) Butman:

Margaret, born December 29, 1800.
Sally, " October 9, 1802.
John, " August 26, 1804.
Mary, " June 22, 1806.

Children of James and Betsey ( ) Carlisle:

Miriam, born September 7, 1798.
Susan, " January 3, 1803.
Isaac, " April 16, 1805.
John, " September 21, 1807.
Eliza, " September 1, 1809.
Hiram, " December 6, 1812.
Ephraim, " February 20, 1815.
Mary Jane, " December 29, 1817.
Sarah Ann, " August 22, 1820.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 24.

[172] A list of marshfield marriages From 1739 To 1743

Elnathan Fish of Kingston and Lydia Adams married Decemb^{r}. 12. 1739.

Thomas Ford and Jane Thomas of This Town were married Janu^{y}. 2 1739-40.

Michael Harny and Gail Rogers of This Town married January 14. 1739-40

Michael Samson of Kingston and Deborah Gardner of marshfield married February 1739-40

Seth Ewell and Jane Eames of This Town married February 21. 1739-40

Job Winslow and Elizabeth macumber were married march 20. 1740

Samuel Silvester and Sarah mori were married may y^{e}. 8. 1740

Benjamin Hatch Junr. of Scituate and mercy Phillips of This Town married June 25. 1740

Robert Shareman and The widdow mary Eames were married Septr. y^{e}. 23. 1740

Mathew Simonton of Falmouth and marcy oakman of this Town were married march 12. 1741

Benjamin Hatch of Scituate and Jerusha Phillips of This Town married aprill 7. 1741

Thomas Silvester and Hannah Harris married aprill 16. 1741 —

Elisha Kent and Susannah Ford married Jun y^{e}. 11. 1741

Elisha Rogers and margaret mackfarland married December y^{e}. 2. 1741

John Tilden the 3^{d}. and Rachel Hall married march y^{e}. 4. 1741

Derby Fits Patrick and Joanna Rogers married may y^{e}. 1. 1742

James Sprague Junr. and Patience Ford and Jno. Baker and Ruth Barker were married February The 24. 1742-3 ———

Benjamin White and Hannah Decro married aprill y^{e}. 3^{d}. 1743

Joseph Stetson of Scituate and mary Eames of this town married Septr. y^{e}. 15. 1743

James Lewis and Lydia Rogers of This Town married December y^{e}. 1. 1743

Ignatious Vinall of Scituate and mary Tilden of this Town married Decr. 15. 1743

A True list of The marriages Consummated Before me Atherton Wales.

Joseph Bruster of Duxborough and Jedidah White of marshfield were married Novr. 26. 1740

Ezekiel Kent and Susanna Winslow Both of marshfield were married Decem^{r}. 22 1740

John Tilden and Lydia Holmes Both of marshfield were married February 12. 1740

Nehemiah Thomas and Bial Winslow Both of this town were married July 6. 1741

Joseph Soul Junr. of Duxborough and mary Fullerton of marshfield were married march 18. 1742

Thomas Eames and margaret Dugles Both of marshfield were married June 10. 1742

William Winslow of middlebor^{o}. & Hannah Loe of marshfield were married Novr. 11. 1742

Snow Winslow and Lydia Crooker Both of marshfield were married Novr. 24. 1742

Jno. Tilden of Hanover and Sybil Thomas of marshfield were married Decr. 2. 1742

Robert Boath of Norwich and Lydia Hewett of marshfield were married march 21. 1743

Benj^{a}. Phillips and Else Thomas Both of marshfield were married Novr. 15. 1743

Jedediah Bourn and Sarah Thomas Both of marshfield were married octo^{r}. 24. 1743

Thomas Ford of marshfield and Hannah Turner of Pembrook were married Septr. 8. 1743

Amoss Ford and Lillis Turner Both of marshfield were married January 3. 1743-4

Thomas Little and Abigail Howland Both of This Town were married march 9. 1742

Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth Howland Both of marshfield were married Sep^{t}. 26. 1743
p^{r}. me Samuel Hill Clerk

[173] A List of Kingston mariages from 1735. to 1734 viz.

1735
Octr. 2 — Joshua Sherman & Deborah Croade were maried

1736. Feby. 17. Joshua Bradford & Hannah Bradford were maried

1737. Jany. 11 Jon^{a}. Tilson and martha Washburn were maryed.

1742. Febr^{y}. 22 Cornelius White & Sarah Ford were maried.

april 26 Elisha Stetson jun^{r}. & Sarah Adams were maried.

1743. Sepr. 14 Thomas Phillips & Mary Mitchel were maried
By me Nic^{o} Sever Just peace

1737. Decr. 15 Timothy morton & Mary Wilson were maried.
1737. Feb. 23 Eben^{r}. Chandler & Anna his wife was maried.
1738. May 30. Charles Cooke & Hannah Faunce was maried.
1738 June 12. Andrew Samson & Sarah Phillips was maried
Before me Joshua Cushing Just peace
1736 Jan^{ry}. 6 Peter Tinkham and Mary his wife was maried
Before me Joshua Cushing J Peace
1736. June 26 James Claghorn & Elizabeth Ring was maried.
1736. Octr. 21. John Simmons & Hopestil Stutson was maried.
Octr. 21. Zachr^{y}. Chandler & Zerviah Holmes were maried
1736. Decr. 7. Nathan Wright & Hannah Cook was maried.
1736. Jany. 31 Edmund Hodges & mercy Cook were maried
1736 Augt. 18 John Wright & mercy Coomer was maried.
Before Joseph Stacy
1737. Augt. 30. Samuel Wade & Mary Curtiss was maried.——
Before Jo^{s}. Cushing Just^{t}. peace
1742. Decr. 30. Abner Hall of Kingston to Sarah Hatch of Pembrooke
1742. Jan^{ry} 27 Benj^{a}. Eaton to Mary Tilson both of Kingston.
1743 apr. 5. Jno. Finney of Kingston to Betty Lovel of Abbington
May. 5. Eben^{r}. Morton to Susanna Holmes both of Kingston.
Novr. 25 Ichabod Bradford to Mary Johnson both of Kingston.
David Eaton to Deborah Fuller both of Kingston
1744. June 27. Ignatius Cushing of Hallifax to Tabitha Fish of Kingston———— were maried p^{r}. Thaddeus Mackarty Minister

[191]—A List of Pembrooke mariages from 1738. To. 1742. viz.

1 James Johnson of Scotland in Great Britain & Bethia Barker jun^{r}. of pembrooke were maried July 31. 1738.
2 Jonah Bisbee & Ruth Briant both of Pembrooke were maried Augt. 24th. 1738.
3 Willm. Richards of Pembrooke & Hannah Simmons of Duxbor^{o}. were maried Sepr. 7. 1738
4 Richard Bordman of Duxbor^{o}. & Ester Samson of Pembrooke negroes were maried Octr. 12. 1738.
5. Samuel Howland & Sarah Joy both of Pembrooke were maried Octr. 13. 1738.
6 William Curtis & Martha Macfarld Junr. both of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 14. 1738.
7 Henry Munroe of Swanzey & Hannah Joslyn jun^{r}. of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 16 1738

8 Robert Stetson jun^{r}. of Scituate & Hannah Turner of Pembroke were maried Novr. 23. 1738.

9 Isaac Crooker & Desire Bates jun^{r}. both of Pemb: were maried Novr. 23. 1738.

10 Elisha Barker & Eliz^{a}. Bowen both of Pembrooke were maried Jan^{ry}. 25 1738

11 Gideon Soule & Mercy Silvester both of Pembrooke were maried mar. 5th. 1738-9

12 Caleb Turner Junr. of Scituate & Ruth Briggs of Pembrooke maried May 1. 1739.

13 Francis Keen & Margret Hunt both of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 1. 1739

14. Richard Tillah a molatto & Peg a Negro Girl both Servants to M^{r}. Josiah Cushing of Pembrooke December 11th. 1739.

15. Solomon Russel & Dorothy Tubs were maried Decr. 27. 1739

16 Jno. Orcut of Bridgwater & Mary Webster of Pembrooke were maried mar. 31. 1740.

17 John Jordan of Scituate & Mercy Damon of Pemb. were mari^{d}. Decr. 23. 1740.

18. Nathaniel Baker & Susannah Lincoln jun^{r} both of Pemb. mar^{d}. Decr. 29 – 1740

19. Jno. Lincoln Junr. of Pemb. & Content Turner of Hanover maried Febr^{y}. 25. 1740.

20 Jno. Allen of Bridgw^{r}. & Bethia Crooker of Pemb. were maried Mar. 5. 1740

21 Hutson Bishop & Eliza Keen both of Pembrooke. maried Septr. 3. 1741

22 Nehemiah Cushing jun^{r}. & Sarah Humphreys both of Pemb. maried Novr. 18th. 1741.

23 Abr^{a}. Joslyn & Mary Soule both of Pemb. were maried Decr. 16. 1741.

24 Jno. Wallis of Pemb. & Eliz^{a}. Patteson of Hanover maried Decr. 29. 1741.

By the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Lewis———

[192] 25 Joseph Ramsdell jun^{r}. of Pembrooke & mary Daws of Bridgwater were maried Decr. 30. 1741.—

26 Elisha Palmer of Hanover & Jerusha Stetson of Pembrooke were maried December 31. 1741.———

27 William Page & Agatha Stetson both of Pemb. were maried May 31. 1742

28 Joshua Brigs & Zervia Dellano both of Pemb: were maried June 3^{d}. 1742

29 Gideon Bisbee & Rebecca Turner both of Pemb. were maried Septr. 7. 1742.

30 Shubal Munroe & Mary Joslyn both of Pemb : were maried Novr. 10. 1742

31 Benj^{a}. Tailer of Hanover & Mery Russel of Pemb : were maried Decr. 23. 1742.

The above mariages were Consumated p^{r}. the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Daniel Lewis———

32 Samuel Peirce & Rachel Cordwell both of Hanover were maried June 12. 1742.

33 Recompence Magoune & Ruth Crooker both of Pembrooke were maried July 20. 1742.

34 John Ransom of Kingston & Desire Bishop of Pembrooke were maried October 11th. 1742.

35 Job Simmons of Plimton & Abigail Parris of Pemb : were maried Octr. 20. 1742

36 Job Crooker & Abigail Winslow both of Marshfield Decr. 15. 1742

37 Nathl Croade & Eliz^{a}. Carter both of Plymouth were maried Decr. 29. 1742

By Joshua Cushing Justice of the peace A True Copy Transcribed from the Records of the Town of Pembrooke attest Daniel Lewis Junr. Town Cler

The following is a list of the marriages Solemnized by the reverend m^{r}. Jonathan Parker —— viz.

1 Febr^{y}. 23. 1741. Robert Avery to Anna Cushman.

2 24 Isaac Lobdel to Ruth Clarke

3 and Thomas Loring unto Sarah Lobdel

4 May 12. 1742 Plilemon Samson unto Rachel Standish

5 June 9. 1742. David Darling unto Ruth Faunce

6 Novemb^{r}. 10. 1742. Asa Cook unto Susanna Bryant

7 11. 1742 Ichabod Churchel unto Rebecca Curtis

8 1. Benjamin Shaw unto Mary Attwood.

9 25. Ephraim Paddock unto Sarah Bradford

10 and Robert Cook unto Hannah Bisbe

11 april 7. 1743. Elkanah Cushman unto Hannah Standish

12 August 12. 1743. John Holmes unto Joanna Adams

13 October 6. 1743 Eleazer Richard unto Martha King.

14 Decr. 1. 1743. Simeon Holmes unto Abiah Stertevant

15 January 19. 1743. James Whiten Junr. unto Molly Lucas Plymton February 20. 1743.

A True Copy p^{r} me Josiah Perkins Town Cler

A List of Mariages Solemnized by Edward Arnold Esqr Just peace viz.

1 July 20. 1738 Eliakim Willis of Dartmouth & Lydia Fish of Duxbor°.

2 December 12th 1738 Jethro Sprague & Patience Bartlett both of Duxbor°.

3 Decembr. 17. 1738 Miles Standish junr. of Duxbor°. & Mehitable Robins of Plym°.

4 March 1. 1738-9 Hezekiah Herrington & Hannah Southworth both Marshfield

5 Nathaniel Simmons & Mercy Simmons both of Duxbor° June 12th. 1739

6 Isaac Tinkham of Plym°. & Keziah Wormall Duxbor°. July 26. 1739

[193] 7 William Wilson of Scituate & Hannah Bourne of Marshfield Novr. 28. 1739

8 Decr. 3. 1739. Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail Hunt both of Duxborough

9 1739-40 March Eleazer Harlow of Duxbor°. & Abigail Thomas of Marshfield

10 May 22 1740. Nathll. Blackmer of Dartm°. & Rebecca Samson of Duxbor°. Maried

11 June 23. 1740. William Tolman of Scituate & Abigail Williamson of Marshfield

12 Novr. 4. 1741. Jedediah Soule & Tabitha Bishop both of Duxbor°.

13 July 8. 1742. Samuel Sprague junr. & Sarah Oldham both of Duxbor°.

14. Febry. 10. 1742-3 Benja Howland of Pembrooke & Experience Edgartown of Hallifax

15 Thomas Gullifer & Keturah Samson both of Duxbor°. Octr. 26. 1743.

16 Novr. 4. 1743. John Chandler 3d. & Sarah Weston Both Duxbor°.

The Following Mariages Solemnized by the Revd. Mr. Samuel Veazie viz.

1. May 28. 1740 David Delano & Abigail Chandler both of Duxbor°.

2 May 31. 1740. Micah Soule & Mercy Southworth both of Duxborough

3 Decr. 31. 1740 Joseph Russel & Abigail Wadsworth both Duxbor°.

4 May 14. 1741 Abisha Sole & Abigail Delano both of Duxbor°.

5 July 9. 1741 Lemuel Delano & Lydia Bartlett both Duxbor°.

6 Octr. 8. 1741 Charles Rider of Plym°. & Rebecca Bartlett of Duxborough

7 Novr. 19. 1741 Briggs Allden & Mercy Wadsworth both of Duxbor°.

8 April 20. 1742 Simeon Curtis of Scituate & Asenath Sprague of Duxbor°.

9 June 10. 1742 Nathaniel Bartlett & Zenobe Wadsworth both of Duxbor°.

10 Janry. 14. 1742-3 Jona. Crooker junr. of Pembrooke & Bethia Lowden Duxbor°.

11 March 17. 1743. Nero Negroman & Patience Indian Woman both Duxbor°.

The following Mariages were Consummated at Plymouth By Samuel Bartlett Just of ye Peace ——— viz

1. Janry. 21st 1735. James Wood & Deborah Fish both of Plymouth

2. June 13. 1738. Simeon Totman & Sarah Little John both of Plym°.

3. William Clarke & Experience Doty both of Plymouth

4. Augt. 3. Edward Doten & Phebe Phinney both of Plymouth

Septr. 5. William Harlow & Hannah Bartlett both of Plymouth

6 March 21. 1738-9 Joshua Swift of Sandwich & Jane Faunce of Plymouth

7 David Morton & Rebecca Finney both of Plym°. May 8th.

8 John Jones & Sarah Barnes both of Plymouth Augt. 18. 1740

9 April 16. 1741. Edward Sparrow & Jerusha Bradford both of Plym°.

10 June 30. Mr. Ezra Whitemarsh & Mrs. Dorothy Gardner both Plym°.

11 July 3. Jona. Sanders of Warham & Eliza. Tinkam of Plym°.

12 May 13. 1742. William Wood & Elizabeth Finney both of Plym°.

13 19. Ephraim Holmes & Sarah Finney both of Plymouth —

14 March 3. 1742-3 Peleg West & Lydia Keen both of Kingston

15 14.—Gideon Gifford of Rochester & Lois Jackson of Plymouth

16 July 7. Silvanus Bartlett & Martha Waite both of Plym°.

The above is a true Copy of Record from Plym°. Town book Attest Samll. Barlett Town Clerk

1743 June 7 Cornelius Holmes & Mary Doten both of Plym°. maried by Josiah Cotton Esqr Just peace

A true Copy of Record attest Samuel Bartlett Town Cler —

[194] Mariages Solemnized by the revrd. Mr. Nathll. Leonard of Plym°. Viz.

1 June 14. 1742. Benj^{a}. Barnes & Experience Rider both of Plymouth

2 M^{r}. Samuel Veazie of Duxbor^{o}. & M^{rs}. Deborah Samson of Kingston Augt. 6. 1742.

3. Septr. 6. 1742. Barzilla Stetson & Ruth Kempton both of Plymouth

4 Robert Shattuck & Ruhama Cooke both of Plym^{o}. Septr. 9th. 1742.

5 The^{o}. Cotten & Martha Sanders both of Plym^{o}. Octr. 29. 1742.—

6 Lemuel Bartlett & Mary Dotey both of Plym^{o}. Novr. 25. 1742.

7 Henry Saunders Junr. of Warham & Mary Hambleton of Plym^{o}. Decr. 13. 1742.

8 Joseph Shurtleff & Sarah Cob both of Plym^{o}. Decr. 9th. 1742

9 Jan^{ry}. y^{e}. 13. 1742-3 Joseph Ruggles of Hardwick & Hanah Cushman of Plym^{o}.

10 Jan^{ry}. 20. 1742-3 Thomas Faunce 4th. & Sarah Bartlett both of Plym^{o}.

11 Job Hammond Negro, & Hannah Quoy Indian Feb^{ry}. 17. 1742-3

12 March 10. 1742-3 Noah Bradford & Hannah Clarke both of Plym^{o}.

13 March y^{e}. 17. 1742-3 William Keen & Ruth Sergeant both of Plym^{o}.

14 May 2. 1743. Doctr. Lazarus Lebaron & m^{rs}. Lydia Cushman both of Plym^{o}.

15 May 26. 1743. Jonah Whetemore of Charlestown & Mary Hatch of Plym^{o}.

16 May y^{e}. 30. 1743. Francis Perriss & Mary Thomas Indians—

17 Septr. 22. 1743. David Curtice of Scituate & Hannah Ward of Plymouth

18 Novr. 10. 1743. John Bradford of Plymton & Eliz^{a}. Holmes of Plym^{o}.

19 Decr. 8. 1743. M^{r}. Jno. Greenleaf of Boston & m^{rs}. Priscilla Brown of Plymouth

20 Peter Daniel & Sarah Waterman Indians Decr. 18. 1743. both of Plym^{o}.

21 Feb^{ry}. 13. 1743-4 Amos Donham & Ann Mackleroy both of Plym^{o}.

22 Feb^{ry}. 14. 1743-4 Ephraim Ward & Sarah Donham both of Plym^{o}.

23 Feb^{ry}. 23. 1743-4 Gideon White of Marshfield & Joanna Howland Plym^{o}.

A True Copy of Record from Plym^{o}. Town book——
Attest Saml. Bartlett Town Cler

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPHS.

Continued from Vol. I., page 56.

Joseph A. son of Samuel & Mary Evans died Sept. 18, 1860 Æt. 21 ds.

Mary E Dau^{r} of Samuel & Mary Evans died Nov. 8. 1860 Æt. 2 ys. 6 ms.

They were lovely in their lives and in their death they were not divided

Thaddeus R. Son of Samuel & Mary Evans, died Feb. 23, 1859. Æt 2 ys. 2 ms.

To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Eveleth, wife of Mr. John Eveleth, who closed a sickly but very useful Life Augt. 18. 1792, Æt. 56.

Her children arise up and call her blessed.

Here lies ye body of Cathorine Eueleth daft^{r} of Mr Francis & Mr^{s} Mary Eueleth, who dec^{d} Feb^{r}y ye 19th 1740 age 3 years & 13 D.

Erected to the Memory of Daniel Eveleth son of Capt. Daniel Eveleth & Mrs. Betty his wife who died Feb^{r}. 14th. 1795. Aged 6 years 1 month & 9 days.

Here Lies the Body of Mr Francis Eveleth born September 1700 died Novr 23 1776 Ætat^{s} 76

our Life at best is but a dream
however pleasant it May Seem
its miniets Swiftly fly
Old age oertakes us by degrees
and when our flowing Spirits freeze
Farewell to every Joy

This Stone is erected to the Memory of Mr. John Eveleth, who closed an industrous Life Jany. 6th. 1794, Æ. 65. [S. A. R. marker.]

Corruption, earth & worms,
Shall but refine this flesh,
Till my triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh.

Here lies buried ye body of Mr^{s} Mary Eueleth relec^{t} widow: of ye Reun^{d} Mr John Eueleth who dec^{d} December ye 2^{d} A.D. 1747 aged about 75 years

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Eveleth, wife of Mr. Francis Eveleth who closed a Life of exempiary Industry June 23^{d} 1794 Æ 88

Sally Farmer died Aug. 20 1864 Æt. 74.

Here lies Buried ye Body of Mr^s^. Jemima Farr ye Wife of Mr William Farr who Dec^d^. Nouembr ye 18th A D 1739 Age 25 years 11 M. 18 D.

William, died Oct. 27. 1854, Æt. 5 yrs. 11 mo. James Francis died Sept. 9. 1856, Æt. 2 yrs. 11 ms. Children of George & Margaret Flood.

"Is it well with the child"?
"And she answered it is well."
2. Kings, 4, 26.

In memory of three Sisters. Dau't's of John & Sarah Follis. Emma, died Jan. 23. 1861; Æ. 5 y's, 10 m's. Abby, died Jan. 26, 1861. Æ. 7 y's. Rhoda, died May 31, 1870. Æ. 18 y's, 10 m's. Rhoda said, I want to be with my sisters.

Erected In memory of Mr. Abraham Forbush, who died April 4, 1817; Æt. 71.

My Saviour, shall my life restore
And raise me from my dark abode.
My flesh and soul shall part no more
But dwell forever, near my God.

Charlotte Wife of Cyrus Forbush, died May 19, 1846, Æt. 30.

Mr. Cyrus Forbush died May 28, 1841, Æt. 28.

Frederick W. Forbush died Sept. 30, 1872, Æt. 58 yrs. 3 mos.

John Forbush died July 15, 1860, aged 49 yrs. 11 mos. Sarah Brown his wife died Feb. 23, 1897, aged 87 yrs 2 mos. [Other side of stone.] Jonathan C. died Feb. 19, 1838, Æt. 1 yr. 8 days. John A. died Sept. 18, 1849, Æt. 2 yrs. 11 days. Adelaide, died Oct. 20, 1858, Æt. 16 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days.

Mr. Jonathan Forbush, died April 3, 1838, in his 60, year.

Sudden he was call'd to go,
And bid adieu to all below;
Sudden the vital spirit fled,
And he was number'd with the dead.

Mr. Paul Forbush, died June 1, 1834, Aged 42 years.

Farewell, dear friends, and children too,
For Christ has call'd me home,
In a short time he'll call for you,
Prepare yourselves to come.

Mrs. Maria, wife of Paul Forbush, died Apr 11. 1838, æ 43 Their Children Abraham W, died Jan 3, 1819, æ 1 y'r. 7 m's. Nancy, died Oct 10. 1820, æ 1 y'r. 1 m's.

Mary, died Jan. 29, 1817; Æt. 1 year & 9 months. daug. Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Forbush.

In memory of Mrs. Mercy, widow of Mr. Abraham Furbush; who died Sept. 10. 1828: Æt. 77.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Forbush. died Mar. 23, 1857, Æt. 75 yrs.

Walter, only son of Cyrus & Charlotte H. Forbush, died May 15, 1843, Æt. 3 years. and 7 mos.

This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In paradise would bloom

Calvin, Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Furbu^{sh}; died Sept. 18, 1824. Æt. 18 months.

Mary W. Daug. of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Furbush, died Oct. 19, 1822. Æt. 4 y^{s}. & 17 days.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 26.

[89] Inventory of the estate of Hannah Rickard deceased, now in the possession of her children, taken Mar. 17, 1691, by Ephraim Morton and Thomas ffaunce^{3} sworn to by Joseph Churchel, same date.

Item: At Joseph Churchels * * *
" At Eleazer Churchils, "
" At John Churchels, "
" At John Drews, "
" At William Churchels, "
" At Henry Churchels, "
" Things given to her Grandchild, Hannah Dotey,
" In things Given to Martha Dotey.

[90] Inventory of the estate of John Kingman, sen^{r}, of Bridgwater, who "deceased ye 9th of December 1690", taken by Thomas Hayward, Samuel Allin sen^{r} and John ffield, Jan. 30, 1690-1, and presented by Elizabeth Kingman, wife of the said deceased, Feb. 19, 1690-1, who, with John Kingman and Henry

Kingman, sons of said deceased, was appointed administrator. Amount of inventory, £225.. 14.. 00. [91] The estate of John Kingman of Bridgewater, who, "being denied opportunity of making a written will did desire us * * to be helpfull in the disposal of his estate," set off to the heirs by Saml Edson sen^r. James Keith and Josiah Edson. Heirs named were widow. eldest son [John], second son Henry Kingman, third son Samuel Kingman, three daughters. Settlement dated Mar. 13. 1690-1.

[92] Inventory of the estate of Jacob Mitchel late of Dartmouth "who deceased in the year 1675," exhibited to the Court, Mar. 17. 1690-1 and sworn to by Thomas Michel, son of the deceased, who with Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater was appointed administrator.

[93] Will of Mark Lothrop of Bridgwater "being Designed into the warrs against the ffrench enemy and knowing my life and Breath to be in the hands of God of whome I first had my being * * And knoing that if it be his holy will that I should Go as aforesaid that he can take me away either hy the sword or other ways * * I Give unto my cousin Samuel Lothrop" of Bridgwater all my right in lands within the limits of Bridgewater:

To my Brother Samuel Lothrop "all my apparrell and my sheepe except one serge Coat which was my ffathers which said Coate I Give to my Brother Edward Lothrop";

To my sister Elizabeth Packard of Bridgwater one cow and one Yearling heiffer. Will dated July 14, 1690, and witnessed by John ffield sen^r, Samuel Kinsley and John ffield jun^r, who made oath to the same, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

"The abovesd Mark Lothrop Did also Declare at the time abovesaid that it was his will that his abovesd Brother Samuel Lothrop should have all the Remainder of his estate but being in Great haste it was forgotten till the sd Mark lothrop was Gone." Samuel Lothrop of Bridgewater was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother, Mark Lothrop, deceased. [94] Inventory of the estate of said Mark Lothrop, who "Deceased in the late ffleete in or near the Countrey of Canada: about the middle of October last," was taken Dec. 8. 1690, by Thomas Snell and John ffield. Amount, £56.. 02.. 00.

Will of Benjamin Washbourn of Bridgewater, "having some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the ffrench

Enemy and considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away either by the sword or other ways" bequeaths,

To my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and james Washbourne both of Bridgwater, lands in Bridgwater;

To my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Bridgwater, lands;

" " " Joseph Washbourne, lands; rest of estate to brother, James:

To my sister Jane Washbourne "a Brindle Cow which at this time wereth the Bell" and £2;

To my sister Sarah Washbourne, one sheep and one lamb.

Will dated July 28, 1690, witnessed by Edward Michel, Thomas Michel and John ffield, who made oath to the same, Mar. 17, 1690-1. [95] Inventory of the above estate taken Dec. 12, 1690, by David Perkins and John Leonard, presented at Court, Mar. 17, 1690-1. Amount, £53.. 10., 06. Joseph and Samuel Washburn appointed administrators of the estate of their brother, same date.

[96] Inventory of the estate of James Haward of Bridgwater "who Died in the Expedition to Canada in ye year 1690," taken Feb. 6, 1690-1, by Thomas Hayward, John ffield and Edward ffobes. Amount, £191.. 00.. 00. Elizabeth Haward, widow of the deceased, made oath to the said inventory, Mar. 17, 1690-1, and was appointed administratrix. [97] The same date, settlement of the estate was ordered between the widow, a son who was to have the house and land and £20, and two daughters who were each to have £50, all the said children being then under age.

Inventory of the estate of James Dunbar of Bridgwater who "deceased the 12th of December 1690," taken by Thomas Hayward, John Haward and Edward ffobes, Feb. 17, 1690-1, and presented by Jane Dunbar, the widow of the deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1, she being granted letters of administration same date. Amount of inventory, £82.. 13.. 00. [98] In reference to the settlement of said estate, said Jane is to enjoy the whole estate until their son Robert Dunbar reaches the age of 21 years, when she is to deliver up the house and land, quitclaim her dower of thirds in the same and pay him £5, also maintain him till he comes of age.

Will of John Witherel of Scituate "Being now bound forth to

the service of the wars for God and my Countrey," bequeaths,

To my eldest son, houses and lands lying by Joseph Berstows;

" " two sons, John and William, all lands and meadows lying over the River in Duxborough Bounds;

To my two sons, Thomas and Joshua, rest of housing, lands and meadows in the Town where I now live;

Rest of estate I leave in my wifes hand and also the Incomes of all the above mentioned premises till my youngest son comes of Age. Wife Hannah to be sole executrix. Will dated July 13, 1690 and witnessed by Zechariah Whitman, William Berstow and Stephen Totman, who made oath to the same Mar. 17, 1690-1. [99] Inventory of the above estate taken Feb. 6, 1690, by Samuel Clapp and Nath^ll^ Tilden. Amount £261.. 14.. 00. Presented by Hannah Wetherell, widow of deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

[100] "James Glass Being Going into ye warr Did on ye twenty first Day of July 1690 Declare unto us whose names are under written that if he the said Glass Did never Return againe home That whatsoever he had * * he did * * Give to his Brother John Glass." Dated July 23, 1690, signed by Thomas Delano, Peter West and John Weston. West made oath to the same June 4, 1691, as did Thomas Delano the following day, June 5, who stated "that within three days after s^d^ words were spoken he committed the same to writing." Inventory of the estate "of ye late Deceased James Glass who Dyed in the Expedition against Quebeck," taken Apr. 29, 1691 by Thomas Dellano and Roger Glass, and presented by John Glass, June 4, 1691, who, the same day, was appointed administrator.

[101] Inventory of the estate of James Snow of Bridgwater, "who Dyed in ye Expedition to Canada in ye year 1690," taken May 14, 1691, by Thomas Hayward, John ffield and Edward ffobes, and presented by Benjamin Snow, June 4, 1691, who, same date, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother James, the said deceased.

To be continued.

NOTES.

LOUISBURG SOLDIERS. Bristol, [Maine,] Feb. 21st, 1848.

Dear Brother — I have delayed writing till now in consequence of waiting for a convenient opportunity to make the inquiries which you desired. Last Saturday I called on Capt. [Israel] Cox — he said he had never heard anything of the company under Capt. Burns you speak of, but said there was a draft made through here for

soldiers to defend the place [Louisburg] after it was taken. He gave me a few names that were drafted at that time: John Guinn, one Calwell, James Gaul, James Yates & Ebenezer Cox, his father. He said the place was taken in 1745, given up in 1749, and retaken in 1758. This is all I could gather from him in regard to that affair.

Some time before you asked if Capt. Cox had any old papers relating to Pemaquid, and if so, if he would entrust them to your care a while. I could find but few that related to Pemaquid, and those few seemed to be of but little consequence. I will send them however,— you must take special care of them and return them the first opportunity. * * * *

Your brother M. Johnston.

Prof. J. Johnston.

—*Johnston Manuscripts.*

THOMAS COX'S LAND AT PEMAQUID. ber ye 13 1686

The Return of the Survey of Marsh and Upland laid out to Thomas Cox Senr lying and being on the Southerly side of Kings Bridge adjoining to the same beginning at a Spruce marked on four sides standing by the above said Bridge and extending twenty Poles to a stake that goes to the abovesaid Cox and Penaller, and from thence East South East to a Spruce marked on four Sides which goes to the Upland of the abovesaid Cox and Penaller standing in the Woods three hundred Poles and from thence North North East twenty Poles to the Path Side that leads to Newharbor, and from thence back to the marked Tree by the Bridge West South West three hundred Poles — with one acre and a half Salt Marsh in a Cove called Sandy Cove on the South Side of Creek the Rest of the Marsh where it may be found most convenient where it is not taken up already.

Surveyed and laid out for

(On the back) Land for Mr. (Giles ?) Goddard.
Thomas Cox to be patented

5
Tract.

The above [was] copied from the original* which is in the ancient handwriting and difficult to read, and compared with a copy in a very plain hand of a much more recent date. J. Johnston.

Middletown [Conn.] March 3, 1848. —*Johnston Manuscripts.*

DICKINSON GENEALOGY. Mr. Frederick Dickinson, 26 Bryant Avenue, Chicago, Ill., " Will undertake to compile and publish at his own risk and expense the descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson, the old Settler, provided sufficient interest is manifested to enable him to procure a complete list."

EAST HAMPTON, CONN. A history of the Congregational Church of this parish, which is one of those comprised in the town of Chatham, Conn., is being prepared. It will contain an account of the proceedings at the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the Church, held Nov. 3, 1898; also an appendix containing copies of original documents, records of baptisms, marriages and deaths to 1826, admissions and dismissals of church members, etc. The book is to be illustrated and bound. Price to subscribers, $1.00; postpaid, $1.25. The price will be advanced after subscribers are supplied. Address, S. Mills Bevin, Esq., East Hampton, Conn.

FLOWER GENEALOGY. Miss M. E. Flower, 688 North Park Ave., Chicago, Ill., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Tamrock Flower, of Hartford. Conn.

LAZELL GENEALOGY. Miss Almira M. Fowler, Galena, Ill., and Mr. Theo. S. Lazell, 31 State St., Boston, Mass., are historians of the family of John Lazell, of Hingham, Mass., 1647. Descendants spell the name variously, La Selle, Lasell, Laselle, Lazell, etc.

*The original paper was probably among the papers of Capt. Israel Cox, mentioned in the preceding note, which Prof. Johnston had received a few days prior to making this copy.

QUERIES,

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

The *ancestry*, with authorities, of the following:

65. Richard Ladd, whose son, Richard, was born in Boston, in 1686.

66. Mary Ladd, wife of Dr. Joseph Shattuck. They were married in Boston, Oct. 12, 1708.

67. Mary, wife of Edward Jackson, of Newton. She was born 1665, died 1753.

68. Dorcas French, who married Jan. 3, 1636, Christopher Peake, of Roxbury.

69. Henry Balcom, of Charlestown, Mass., who married, 1666, Elizabeth Haynes.

70. Thomas Croswell, born 1633, died 1708. He married Priscilla, daughter of John Upham, of Malden.

71. Thomas Stacy, of Cambridge. His son, Joseph, graduated at Harvard College, preached at Kingston, and died in 1741.

72. Bridget Davis, of Sudbury, Mass., wife of Thomas King. I have always supposed her to be a daughter of Robert and Bridget Davis, but the will of the latter, proved in 1677, only mentions one daughter, Sarah. E. P. S.

73. *Maiden name of the mother* of Ebenezer Davis, of Roxbury, son of William Davis, who was born April 9, 1678, and married April 18, 1700, Hannah White. G. E. J.

74. *Ancestry* of Mary R. White, Middletown, Conn., married, about 1750, George F. Ryerson, Pompton, N. J.

75. *Ancestry* of John Harden, died 1718, and wife, Hannah, Braintree and Bridgewater. C. L. D. W.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. Elizabeth, the second wife of Isaac[3] Sampson, of Plympton and Middleborough, is referred to in the "Hodges Family," Almon D. Hodges, Jr., on the authority of Deacon Edgar Hodges Reed, and Mr. Isaac W. Wilcox, as probably the daughter of Henry Hodges (William[1]) of Taunton. She married (1) Samuel Shaw, of Taunton, born 1698, died Sept. 1730, Raynham, leaving five sons. She married (2) Jan. 12, 1734, Isaac Sampson, of Plympton. She married (3) Nov. 6, 1750, as his second wife, Deacon Edward Richmond, of Taunton, son of Edward and Mary Richmond, who died Feb. 16 or 17, 1771, in his 75th year. VIRGINIA HALL.

BOOK NOTES.

The Defence of Boston in the War of 1812–15. Prepared for the Bostonian Society and United States Daughters of the War of 1812, with an Appendix containing a Bibliography of the War, and a List of the Officers of the Massachusetts Militia engaged in the Defence. By Walter Kendall Watkins. 1896. 8vo, pp. 42. Price, $1.00.

The first twenty-five pages of this pamphlet are devoted to an interesting narration of the measures taken for the defence of Boston in our second war with Great Britain. A valuable bibliography, comprising nearly two hundred titles relating to this war, is given in the next eight pages, and the remaining pages contain a roster of the officers of the Massachusetts militia engaged in the defence of Boston, in the autumn of 1814. This work will be very useful to the student seeking information upon the subjects treated by the compiler.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. SEPTEMBER, 1899. No. 3

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723.—

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN J. LOUD, ESQ., OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

Records of Baptism.

James Bayleys child James bapt. at Andover 1722. Born January 15. 1722.
Joseph Shaw[s] child Mary — 1723.
Jacob Nashs child Sarah — — 1723.
Thomas Blanchers child Hannah — 1724.
Isaac Pools two children — Joseph & Marcy — 1724.
Abraham Beals Child — whose name was Benjamin 1724.
Widdow Greens child whose name was Mary — 1724.
John Blanchers child whose name was Samuel Nov[b]: 29 1724.
Ebenezer Hoveys Child whose name was Ebenezer Bap[t]. Decemb: 27. 1724.
Gideon Turrells child whose name was Isaac Bap[t]. January 10. 1724-5.
Josiah Riplys child whose name was Josiah January 14. 1724-5.
John Canterburys child whose name was Sarah January 21. 1724-5.
James Bayleys child whose name was Sarah May 3. 1724. born the 27 of April Dyed the 7 of Aprill 1733.
Seth Turners child whose name was Jane Aprill. 4. 1725.
Abraham Beals child whose name was Hannah July 31. 1725.
Jonathan Darbys child whose name was Jane – July 31 — 1725.
Nathaniel Pratt child whose name was Whitcum January 8 1725-6.
John Smiths child whose name was Mary — January 8, 1725-6
Thomas Blanchers child whose name was Abigal. Febuary 6. 1726.
Joseph Porters child whose name was John. Bapt. Aprile 3. 1726.
John Prats child whose name was Hannah May 1. 1726.
John Shaws child whose name was Joshua — May 22. 1726.
Jacob Turners child whose name was Jerusha August 20. 1726
Samuel Harvey & his child Sarah Baptized — July 17. 1726.

James Beals children Twinn Jacob & Daniel Baptized—Septemb. 25. 1726.
Zacchariah Shaws child whose name was Mary Bapt. Oct. 23. 1726.
James Bayleys child whose name was Joshua Bapt. Novemb. 27. 1726 – born the 24.
John Kingman's twins John & Lidia. Bapt. Decemb: 25. 1726.
John Colson's child Josiah. Bapt. January 29. 1726-7.
John Blancher's child Daniel Bapt. March 26.—1727.
Isaac Pools child whose name was Mary Bapt. — Aprill 31. 1727.
Samuel Harveys child Peter Baptized Aprill 31. 1727. —
Benjamin Orcuts child Kezia Baptized May. 7.—1727.
Thomas Blanchers child Experience Bapt. — June 25. 1727.
Jonathan Darbys child Ellethea Bapt. July 16. 1727.
Ephraim Richards child William Bapt. July 23. 1727.
Josiah Riplys child Elizabeth Baptized July 30. 1727.
Seth Turners child Seth Baptized August 27. 1727.
Jacob Turners child Jerusha Baptized Novemb. 5. 1727.
Jacob Nashs child Jacob Baptiz: Novemb. 12. 1727.
John Smiths child Townsend Bapt. January 7. 1727-8.
John Canterburys child Ann Bapt. February 18. 1727-8.
Joseph Shaws child Allse bapt: Aprill 28. 1728.
Samuel Blanchers child Samuel bapt. May. 27. 1728.
Joseph Porters child Nehemiah bapt. July 6. 1728.
John Pratts child Lidia bapt. September 23. 1728.
John Shaws child Jacob bapt. October 6. 1728.
James Bayleys child Thomas bapt. October 13, 1728. born the 10.
John Kingmans child Daniel bapt. January 12. 1728-9.
John Vinings child Lydia bapt. January 12. 1728-9.
Jacob Turners child, Jacob bapt. May. 4. 1729.
James Beals' child, Leah Bapt. May 11. 1729.
Gideon Turrells child, Ebenezer, Bapt. May 25. 1729.
Seth Turners child whose name is Lidia bapt. June 1. 1729.
Richard Egar's child bapt.— Susanna — August 3. 1729.
Samuel Blanchers child Mary bapt. August 24. 1729.
Timothy Thares child Timothy bapt. Sept. 14. 1729.
Abraham Beals child whose name was Benjamin Bapt. Novb. 9. 1729.
Josiah Riplys child whose name was William Bapt. Novb. 30. 1729.
Paul Lewis's child whose name was Sarah Bapt. Novb. 30. 1729.
Jonathan Darbys child Rebeckah was baptiz: February 8. 1729-30.
Nathaniel Pratts child Noah bapt — February 22. 1729-30.
The young man whom Isaac Pool brought up whose name was Gideon bapt : March 1. 1730
Thomas Vinsons child whose name was John, bapt. March 8. 1730.
John Portors child whose name was John. Bapt. March 15, 1730

James Bayleys child Samuel Bapt. March 29. 1730. born 27.
John Walker's child whose name was Elisha bapt. May 24. 1730.
Joseph Truphants child whose name was James bapt. May 26. 1730.
Jonathan Blanchers child whose name was Rebecca bapt. May 24. 1730.
Joseph Pratts child whose name was Joseph. bapt May 31. 1730.
John Kingmans child whose name was Lidia bapt. July 19. 1730.
Cornelious Austins child whose name was Sarah bapt. July 19. 1730.
John Prats child whose name was John bapt. October 11. 1730.
Samuels Burrells child — Robert Bapt. March 1731.
Richard Porters child Samuel Bapt. March 1731.
Abraham Beals child Ebenezer Bapt. March 1731.
Mathew Whites child Martha Bapt. March 1731.
Isaac Pools child Micah Bapt. June 6. 1731.
John Porters child whose name was William bapt. July 16. 1731.
Joseph Pratts child whose name was Deborah bapt. Sept. 5. 1731.
Jeremiah Beals child whose name was Benjamin bapt. Decemb. 19. 1731.
Gideon Tirrills child whose name was Benjamin bapt. Decemb. 26. 1731.
James Bayleys child Nathaniel bapt. January 2. 1731-2 Born Decemb. 27. 1731.
Joseph Shaw's child Abigall bapt. January 16.— 1732.
Thomas Blanchers child Samuel bapt. February 27. 1732.
Thomas Vinsons child Mary bapt. Aprill 15. 1732.
Josiah Riplys child Mary bapt. June 4. 1732.
John Shaws child Jacob bapt. June 11. 1732.
Elisha Lincoln's child John Bapt. July 12. 1732.
Samüel Harveys children Ruth and Hannah bapt. Sept. 17. 1732.
Samuel Blanchers child Jane bapt. in December. 1732.
Jacob Turners child Mary bapt. in Decemb. 1732.
Joseph Trufants child Joseph bapt. January 14. 1732-3.
Richard Eagers child Mary bapt. March 1733.
Matthew Whites child Daniel bapt. March 1733.
Thomas Blanchers child Silence bapt. Octob. 21. 1733.
Ebenezer Whites child Olive bapt. Aprill 7. 1734.
Josias Beals child Ruth bapt. April 7. 1734.
James Bayleys child Daniel Bayley Born Aprill 1. Bapt. 21th. Dyed the 10 of May 1734.
Zachariah Whitmarsh Child Silvanus Bapt. June 23. 1734.
Josiah Riplys child Mary was bapt. July 28. 1734.
Jonathan Darbys Jonathan bapt. July 28. 1734.
John Colsons child John bapt. August 11. 1734.
Richard Eagers child Hannah Bapt. Nov: 1734.
Jacob Turner's child Jacob. Bapt. Sept. 29. 1734.

Seth Pratts child Unice bapt. Sept. 29. 1734.
Jacob Nashs child Rachel bapt. Octob. 6. 1734.
Jonathan Blanchers child Waitstill. bapt. October 27. 1734.
John Pools child Micah Bapt. October 27. 1734.
Abraham Shaws child Mary Bapt. October 27. 1734.
John Canterburys child John Bapt. March: 1735.
Isaac Beals child Bethiah Bapt. 1735.
Richard Portors child Mary Bapt. 1734.
William Holbrooks child William Bapt. Aprill 5. 1735
Benjamin Vinings child Hannah Bapt. 1735
James Bayleys child Sarah Born June 15. Bapt. 15 1735
John Pratts child Mary bapt. July 1735.
Thomas Vinsons child Job Bapt. July about the 16 1735.
William Beals child Molley Bapt. Feb. 22. 1735-6.
Thomas Hollis child Jonathan Bapt. Feb. 22. 1735-6.
William Holbrooks child Samuel Bapt. February 1735-6.
David Nashs child John Bapt. March 1736.
James Haywards child Lidia March 1736.
Matthew Whites child Sarah Bpt. March 1736.
John Shaws child Elizabeth Bapt. Aprill 3. 1736.
Samuel Burrells child Mary Bapt. June 22. 1736.
John Colsons child Christopher Bapt. October 4. 1736.
David Nashs child David bapt. october 4. 1736.
Gideon Parkmans child Noah bapt. Octob. 4. 1736.
James Bayleys child John Born February 2. Baptiz^{d}. Feb. 6 1736-7.
John Vinings child bapt. February 6. 1736-7.
Seth Beals child Seth and Simon Joy child Sarah and Jacob Nashs child Elijah Bapt. March 13. 1737.
Jonathan Blanchers child Jerusha bapt. May 5. 1737.
Thomas Hollis child Thomas bapt. May — 1737.
Richard Agers child Rebecca bapt. May.— 1737.
John Porters child Isaac Bapt. June — 1737.
Jonathan Torreys child Abner Bapt. June 1737.
Thomas Colsons child Thomas Bapt. June 1737.
Matthew Whites child Hannah Bapt. July 1737.
Elisha Lincolns child Lucretia Bapt. July 1737.
Samuel Blanchers child James Bapt. August 1737.
Thomas Prats child Mary bapt. Nov^{b}. 1737.
Thomas Hunts child Matthew Bapt. Oct. 2. 1737.
John Pools child John. Bapt. Decem. 1737.
Micah Turners child Jacob Bapt. Decem^{b}. 1737.
Gideon Turrells child Mary Bapt. March 19. 1738.
Benjamin Vinings child Naomi Bapt. March 19. 1738.
Gideon Parkmans child Betty bapt. March 19. 1738.
David Whittmans child Sarah Bapt. March 19. 1738.
John Prats child Josiah Bapt. Aprill 22. 1738.
David Nashs child Deborah bapt. Aprill 22. 1738.

Ebenezer Whites children twins Calvin and Luther bapt August 27. 1738.
William Beals child Lidia bapt. August 27. 1738.
John Vinings child Elizabeth Bapt. Novembr. 4. 1738.
John Pools child Ruth bapt. January 14. 1738-9.
Matthew White child Charity bapt. January 21. 1738-9.
Thomas Hunts child Judith bapt. Feb. 1738-9.
Thomas Colsons child Ebenezer bapt. March 1739-0.
Richard Agars child Richard bapt. March 1739-0.
Joseph Shaws Benjamin bapt. March 1739.
Thomas Blanchers child Deborah bapt. Aprill 1739.
William Holbrooks William bapt. 1739.
Jonathan Blanchers Jonathan Bapt. Sept. 2. 1739.
David Whitmans child Hannah bapt. January 1739-40.
Thomas Hunts child Judith bapt. Feb. 1739-40.
Temperance Barbers and their child bapt. August 1740.
Ebenezer Colsons child Hannah Bapt. August 1740.
Benjn Hollis child Ebenezer Bapt. August 31. 1740.
William Holbrooks child Abner Bapt. 1741.
Micah Turners child David bapt. 1741.
Jeremiah Beals child Levi bapt. 1741.
Benjn Orcuts child Elizabeth bapt. 1741.
Benjn Vinings child Lucy bapt. 1741.
Abraham Smiths child Susy bapt. 1741.
Thomas Colsons child David bapt. August 3. 1741.
Thomas Hunts child Obed bapt. Sept. 27 1741.
Timothy Thares child Experience bapt. Sept. 27. 1741.
Jonothan Torreys child Jonathan bapt. Oct. 21. 1741.
Zachariah Whitmarshs child whose name was Hannah bapt. January 17. 1741-2.
John Blanchers child Abner bapt. March 1742.
Matthew Whites child Matthew bapt. Aprill 1742.
Mr. Nathaniel Whites children Alethea and Thomas bapt. 1742.
Elisha Whites child Abner bapt. 1742.
James Bayleys children twin Daniel and Mary bapt. Oct. 17. 1742 Born 17th.
Jonothan Darbys child Samuel bapt. oct. 24. 1742.
Jacob Tirrels child Elishabe bapt. Oct. 24. 1742.
George Vinings child Abner bapt. Oct. 24. 1742.
Mr. Nathaniel Whites child Abner Bapt. 1743.
Daniel Whitmans child Molly Bapt. 1743.
John Nashes children John and Joanna bapt. 1743.
Jonathan Torreys child Ruth Bapt. 1743.
Ens'n Thomas Hunts child Sarah Bapt. 1743.
George Vinings child — Abner — bapt — 1743.
Ebenezer Whites child Samuel bapt. 1744.
Isaac Smiths child Betty bapt. 1744.
David Darbys child Molly bapt. 1744.

Micah Turners child Micah Bapt. July 1744.
Isaac Beals child Jeremiah bapt. July 1744
John Porters child Peter bapt. July 1744.
Samuel Burrells child Samuel bapt. August 1744.
Richard Agers child Ebenezer bapt. August 20. 1744.
Seth Beals child Mary bapt. Agust. 20. 1744.
Stephen Pains child Lemuel Bapt. Agust 20, 1744,
John Vinings child James bapt. august 27. 1044.
Elisha Whites child Caleb bapt. August 27. 1744.
Samuel Hoveys child Ebenezer bapt. August 27. 1744.
Zachariah Whitmarshs child Zachariah bapt. Sept. 13. 1744.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ann bapt. Decemb. 2. 1744.
Mr. Nath^{el}. Whites child Sarah bapt. Sept. 1744.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Peter bapt. 1745.
David Nashs child Hannah bapt. Aprill 20. 1745.
James Bayleys child Benjamin bapt. Decemb^{r}. 1. 1745. Born the same day.
William Beals child Abner bapt. March 2. 1746.
Thomas Pratts twins Unice and Lois bap^{zd} Aprill 13. 1746.
Micah Turners child Lydia bap^{zd} Aprill 13. 1746.
Thomas Hunts child Thomas Bapt. Decemb. 14. 1746.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Anna Bapt. Decemb. 28. 1746.
Isaac Beal child Japhet Bapt. January 1746-7.
John Vinings child Miriam Bap. Aprill 1747.
Deacon Matthew Whites child Benjamin Bapt. Aprill, 1747.
the Widow Jane Vinsons children Jerusha, Sarah, Hannah, bapt. May 1747.
Ebenezer Shaws child Mary bapt. August 2. 1747.
Thomas Prats child Sarah bapt. Sept. 13. 1747.
Jacob Smiths child bapt. Zenas bapt. 1747.
John Pools child Thomas Bapt. 1747.
Jonathan Joys child Betty bapt. 1748-9.
Ebenezer Clarks child Sarah bapt. 1748-9.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Ebenezer Bapt. Feb. 29. 1748.
Joseph Clerks child Betty Bapt. March 20. 1748.
Thomas Colsons child Joseph Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Zachariah Shaws child Asa Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Ezekiel Whites child Cloe Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Joshua Bayleys child Sarah Bapt. 1748.
Richard Vinings child John Bapt. 1748.
Nehemiah Joys child Lydia Bapt. 1748.
Thomas Prats child Thomas Bapt. 1748.
Jacob Tirrells child Ebenezer Bapt. 1748.
Gideon Tirrels child Elizabeth Bapt. 1748.
Elisha Vinings child Israel Bapt. 1748-9.
Ebenezer Whites children Ebenezer and Anna Bapt. 1749.
Thomas Vinsons child Rachel bapt. 1749.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 38.

1753.
June 10 [137]Samuel Gage
1754
Sept. 1 [138]hannah Chapman wife of John Chapman
[139]hannah hall wife of Lot hall
october 29 [140]John Chapman
1755
Sept. 14 [141]Elizabeth Snow
1756
June 6 [142]Abigail Dennis
Novemb. 21 [143]thankful howes wife of Zacheus howes
1757
July 3 [144]Deborah Sears " " Nathanael Sears
[145]Lydia " " Samuel Eldred
August 14 [146]phebe Sears
Capt Howes his [147]Mercy
Sept 25 [148]temperance Crowel
[149]Sarah Dennis
1758
July 2 [150]Rebekah Bangs wife of Allen Bangs.
Septemb. 19 [151]Joseph Rider
[152]thankful Gage Samuels wife
1759
Sept 16 [153]Stephen Hall
1760
August 17 [154]thomas toby
– [155]Ruth hall David halls wife
Sept 28 [156]Ann Sears wife of Micajah Sears.
1761
May 31 [157]Mehetable vincent wife of David vincent
august 23 [158]Captain Judah paddock
october 4 [159]Esther wife of David Welts.

By Mr Stone

1764
Decemb. 16 Willard Sears[1] Received Into full Communion with the Chh. of Christ in this place. Being the first person after my Settling in this place.
1765
March 31 Rebekah Robens[2] wife to Heman Robens
June 23 Rebekah Hall[3] " " David Hall
August 4 Hannah Sears[4]
Martha Berry[5]
September 15 Jerusha Howes[6]

1766	
April 13	Mary Baker[7] wife of Judah Baker : the 4
May 25	Mercy Vincent[8]
June 15	Bath-Sheba Howes[9] wife to Thos Howes 3d
	Jane Howes[10]
	Priscilla Hall[11]
June 22	Sarah Hall[12]
June 29	Moses Baker[13]
	phebe Howes[14]
July 6	Joseph Staple[15]
	Sarah[16] his wife
	Lois Howes[17] wife to Barnabas Howes
	William Burge[18]
	Hannah[19] his wife
	Bathsheba Howes[20] wife to Samuel Howes the 3d
August 3	Experience Baker[21] " " Isaiah Baker
August 10	Priscilla Howes[22] " " Ebenr Howes
October 5	Mary Howes[23] " " William Howes
	Sarah Mathews[24] " " James Mathews
1767	
May 24	Betty Chapman[25] " " David Chapman removed her relation from the x in Tolland to this Chh.
July 5	Lydia Howes[26] wife to Abraham Howes
August 2	Nathaniel Sears[27] Jur
Septemb. 27	Kezia Baker[28] wife to Timothy Baker
1768	
June 19	Ruth Crowel[29]
26	Hannah Hall[30]
July 10	Timothy Baker[31]
–	Mary Howes[32] wife to Thomas Howes
	Thankful Howes[33] their Daughter
July 17	Hannah Howes[34] wife to Isaac Howes
July 24	Temperance Baker[35] wife to Heman Baker
August 28	Mary Rogers[36] " " John Rogers
	Mary Snow[37] " " Eli Snow
1769	
June 11	Mary Hall[38] " " Barnabas Hall
June 18	Mehetable Hall[39]
August 27	Susannah Howes[40] (Daughter of Judah & Susannah Howes)
Septemb. 10	Thankful Howes[41] wife to George Howes
24	Betty Crowell[42] " " Edward Crowell
October 22	Lemuel Howes[43]
1770	
June 24	Deborah Crowell[44] " " Christopher Crowell 2d
August 26	Hepzibah Hall[45]
Septemb. 9	Susannah Howes[46] Daughter of Lemuel Howes

16	Mary Howes[47] wife to James Howes
	Temperance Howes[48] " " Stephen Howes 2d
october 14	Mary Sears[49] " " Zachariah Sears
1771	
June 23	Bethiah Howes[50]
	Hannah Chapman[51]
June 30	Desire Howes[52] wife of Nathl. Howes
	Marcy[53] " " Ezra Howes
	Desire Baker[54] Daughter of Lot Baker
July 14	Mary Baker[55] wife of Seth Baker
July 21	Mary Rider[56] " " Wm. Rider
Septemb. 22	Ann Crosby[57]
	Mehetable Vincent[58]
1772	
June 21	Marcy Toby[59] wife of Stephen Toby
Septemb. 6	John Hall[60] Baccalarius Artium
1773	
June 20	Thankful[61] wife of Moses Baker
	Martha[62] Daughter of Lemuel Howes.
October 24	Elizabeth Howes[63] wife of Seth Howes.
1774	
March 13	Susanna Hall[64] " " Edmund Hall
March 20	Stephen Sears[65]
	Lydia his wife[66]
April 4	Sarah Howes[67] in private by vote of this Chh.
April 17	Thankful Howes[68] wife of Stephen Howes
	Martha[69] " " Anthony Howes
	Sarah[70] " " George Howes
	Sarah[71] " " Elisha Howes Jur
	Mehetable Howes[72]
	Ebenezer Howes[73]
May 1	Elizabeth Howes[74] Lemuel Howes Daughter
	Thankful[75] wife of John Howes Jr.
8	Ann Hall[76] " " Zaccheus Hall
June 5	Marcy Hall[77] " " John Hall. A. M.
12	Abigail Sears[78] " " Jonathan Sears
19	Abigail Howes[79] " " Edmund Howes
	Elizabeth Howes[80] Daughter to Saml Howes Sen & Mary his wife.
	Betty Howes[81] wife of Benjamin Howes
June 26	Elizabeth Hall[82] " " Saml Hall
July 3	Elizabeth Baker[83] " " James Baker Jur
July 10	Bathsheba Crowell[84] " " Enoch Crowell
	Bethiah Howes[85] " " Reuben Howes
July 17	Phebe Crosby[86]
October 9	Edward Rider[87]
	Mary[88] his wife
1775	

April 23	Hannah Sears[89]	" " Edmund Sears Jur
April 30	Roland Sears[90]	
	Thankful[91] his wife	
	Huldah Baker[92]	
May 21	The widdow Thankfull[93] paddoch	
	Mary[94] her Daughter	
May 28	Sarah Howes[95] Daughter to Capt Thos Howes	
June 18	Seth Hall[96]	
	Phebe[97] his wife	
July 16	George Howes[98]	
August 13	Liut. Seth Toby[99]	
August 20	Daniel Howes[100]	
Sept 10	Seth Burges[101]	
	Mary[102] his wife	
	Rebekah Crowell[103]	
Decm. 31	Susannah Howes[103] wife of Jonathan Howes Jur	
1776		
July 21	John Vincent[104]	
	Anthony Howes[105]	
August 4	Molley Crosby[106]	wife to Ebenezer Crosby
	Deborah Hallet[107]	" " Solomon Hallet
Sept. 1	Priscilla Sears[108]	" " Daniel Sears.
1777		
Feb. 2	Ebenezer Hall[109]	
	Betty Howes[110]	" " John Howes
March 30	Susanna Howes[111]	" " Judah Howes
	Sarah Howes[112]	" " Amos Howes Jur
	Marcy Blossom[113]	" " Thos Blossom
1777		
May 11	Nathanl Howes[114]	
August 3	Thankful Howes[115] Daughter to Lemuel & Mary Howes	
1778		
June 21	Thos. Howes [116]	
	Elisha Howes Jur [117]	
Oct. 25	Mehetable Hall[118] wife to Nathl Hall.	
1780		
Augt 13	Patience Gibson[119] " " Robert Gibson	
1781		
April 1	Joshua Crowell[120]	
	Tabitha[121] his wife	
	Jenny Baker[122]	
Sept. 9	Marcy[123] wife of Eldredge Baker	
Oct. 28	Esther Killey[124] wife of Shubael Killey	
1782		
May 5	Nathan Hall[125]	
	Mehetable[126] his wife	
August 4	Joseph Howes[127] Jur	

	Hannah[128] his wife	
1784		
March 28	Mary[129]	wife of Stephen Hall
June 22	Wid : Ruth Covel[130]	
July 4	Hannah Crowell[131]	" " Josiah Crowell
1785		
May 8	Ruth,[132]	" " Edward Hall Jur.
Sept 18	Widow Abigail Howes[133]	
1786		
Oct 15	Mary Hall[134]	
Decem 3	Bethiah[135]	wife of Judah Paddoch
1787		
January 28	Sarah[136]	" " Stephen Sears Jur
April 15	The Widdow Rebecca Crosby[137]	
April 29	Elizabeth[138]	wife of Major Chapman
	Lucy[139]	" " Joseph Hall
May 20	Mary[140]	" " Barnabas Howes
1788		
April 6	Abigail[141]	" " Elisha Howes 3rd
April 17	Ruth[142]	" " Smith Rogers
27	Mary[143]	" " Capt John Nickerson
June 8	Amos Howes[144]	
June 22	Thankfull[145]	" " Elisha Howes 2rd
July 6	Phebe[146]	" " Ebenezer Crowell
Augt. 3	Sarah[147]	" " Joshua Sears.
Augt. 31	Sarah[148]	" " John Howes.
Sept 14	Josiah Hall[149]	
	Fear[150] his wife	
Oct. 19	Levi Crosby[151]	
Nov. 16	Paul Howes[152]	
1789		
July 26	Rebeckah[153]	wife of John Welts
1790		
Jan. 10	Bethiah[154]	" " Edward Sears.
June 20	Barnabas Hall[155]	
July 25	Keziah[156]	wife to Jos. Sears Jur
1791		
March 27	Sarah[157]	" " Elisha Crowell
	Desire[158]	" " Ruben Taylor
Sept. 11	Isaac Howes[159]	
1792		
Feb. 5	Wid : Betsey Nickerson[160]	
April 15	Josiah Howes[161]	
Sept 9	Bathsheba Nickerson[162]	
Oct 18	Major Micah Chapman[163] in private	
Oct. 21	Marcy,[164]	wife of Elkenah Sears.
1793		
May 26	Wid: Rebecca[165] Howes	

June 9	Thankful[166]	wife of Jos. Sears
July 21	Kezia[167]	" " Enoch Hall
Oct 13	Hannah[168]	" " John Crowell
1794		
April 15	Sally Howes[169] in	in private
July 27	Thankful[170]	" " Stephen Howes Jur
Sept 14	Desire[171]	" " Noah Sears.
	Bethsheba Hall[172]	
Oct. 26	Thankful[173] Daughter to Zaccheus Howes & Thankful his wife	
1795		
March 17	Thos. Newcomb[174]	
May 3	Thomas Howes[175]	
	Jerusha[176] his wife	
Augt. 2	Mary Sears[177] wife of Christopher Sears	
Oct. 25	Nathaniel[178] Stone. A.B.	
1796		
July 10	Sally[179]	wife of Isaac Sears.
Dec. 4	Betsy Chapman[180]	
	Wid. Mary Chapman[181]	
1798		
April 29	David Wing[182]	
May 16	Mehetable[183] wife of John Sears. In private.	
1799		
July 7	Nathaniel Sears[184] in private	
Augt. 4	Bethial[185] wife of Gorham Baker	
Sept. 15	Mary[186]	" " David Howes
1800		
Sept 14	Marcy Sears[187]	
1801		
June 21	John Sears[188]	
	Kezia[189] his wife	
July 26	Temperance[190] wife of Jeremiah Howes Esqr.	
Oct 25	Sally[191]	" " Judah Sears.
1802		
March 28	Jacob Sears[192]	
	& his wife[193]	
April 8	Judah Sears[194]	
May 9	Betty[195]	wife of Ebenezer Baker
Sept 12	Desire[196]	" " David Wing
	Sally[197]	" " Paul Crowell
1803		
July 31	Priscilla[198]	" " Thomas Hall
Augt. 5	William Crowell[199] in private	
Sept. 24	Olive [200] wife of Heman Sears in private	
Sept 25	Benjamin Hall[201]	
	Achsah[202] his wife	
Oct 16	Thankful[203] wife of Edmund Hall	

By Mr Holmes

1805		
Feb. 18.	Huldy[1] wife of David Gorham admitted into this Church in private being the first person admitted after my Settling here.	
March 11	Betsey[2] Howes in private.	
April 28	Barnabas[3] Hall Junr	
	Joanna[4] his Wife	
	Hannah[5]	wife of John Chapman Junr
May 12	Eunice[6]	" " Jesse Hall.
June 23	Zerviah[7]	" " Reuben Howes Junr

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 48.

Children of Daniel and Sarah ( ) Catland :

James born August 19, 1787.
Esther, " April 19, 1789.
John, " May 18, 1790.
Richard, " January 28, 1792.
Sarah, " January 8, 1795.
Rachel, " November 29, 1796.
Hannah, " September 18, 1798.
Patty, " July 19, 1799.
Betsey, " August 10, 1802.
Simeon, " January 19, 1807.

Children of William and Sarah (Hunter) Chamberlain :

Henry, born September 8, 1796.
Wilson, " April 10, 1798.
Leonard, " February 19, 1800.
Joseph A., " June 5, 1802.
Thomas H., " March 1, 1805.
Sarah A., " October 29, 1807.
Nancy, " July 24, 1811.
Eliza, " September 2, 1814.
David " December 31, 1817.

Children of Elisha Clark Jr.:

Robert born February 26, 1782.
George " April 5, 1783.
Elisha " May 13, 1785.
John " July 12, 1787.
James " April 7, 1790.
Thomas " April 22, 1793.

Margaret born March 12, 1795.
Jean " July 23, 1798.

Children of John and Abigail Clark :
Daniel born March 14, 1759.
Avery " December 14, 1761.
William " March 21, 1763.
Gershom " February 2, 1765.
Richard " March 13, 1767.
Stephen " November 13, 1768.

Children of Joseph and Jenny Clark :
George born March 11, 1773.
Nancy L. " June 8, 1774.
Joseph " June 9, 1776.
John " September 15, 1778.
Samuel " September 15, 1780.
Nathaniel " February 14, 1782.
Nancy " December 31, 1784.
Jenny " June 10, 1787.
Alexander " June 2, 1790.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca ( ) Clark :
Hannah born December 11, 1763.
James " February 8, 1765, died Nov. 1767.
Margaret " May 11, 1766.
John " March 25, 1768.

Children of Kingsbury and Hannah ( ) Coggan of Bremen :
Martha R. born January 1, 1840; died Nov. 3, 1840.
Bainbridge " February 7, 1841.
John " January 30, 1843; died May 1, 1844.
Malinda Russell " November 16, 1844.

Mrs. Hannah Coggan died February 3, 1853.

Children of Joseph and Julia Ann ( ) Conway of Bremen :
Gilman born July 28, 1840.
Martha E. " November 11, 1841.
Mary Jane " October 2, 1843.
Joseph T. " July 9, 1845.

Children of Major Francis and Mary (Morton) Cook of Bremen:
Nancy born October 23, 1826.
James " September 14, 1828.
Mary Frances " September 8, 1830.
Susan " June 8, 1833.
Hannah M. " November 2, 1835.

Children of Israel and Jenny (Given) Cox* :
Arthur born September 1, 1789.
William " August 11, 1791.
Jenny " January 7, 1795.
Alexander G. "

*See *ante* Vol. 1, page 89.

Children of Thomas and Diana (Keen) Crocket of Bremen. (First husband Mr. Kimball):

Joel	born	May 2, 1824.
Willard	"	December 14, 1826.
William Austin	"	July 18, 1829.

Mrs. Crockett died January 5, 1843, aged about 57 years.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clark) Cudworth of Bremen:

James	born	September 20, 1795; lost at sea.
Joseph, Jr.	"	December 26, 1797; died in Bristol 184—
Elizabeth	"	October 24, 1799.
John	"	April 25, 1803; died at sea 1831.
Mary	"	May 16, 1805.
Nancy	"	March 24, 1807.
Thomas	"	April 3, 1809.
Annah	"	April 3, 1811; died in Washington, Me.
Sarah Jane	"	April 30, 1813.
Edmund	"	August 21, 1818; died in Washington, Me.

Joseph Cudworth died in Washington, Me. 185—
Elizabeth " died " " 185—

Children of Capt. Thomas and Katharine (Keen) Davis of Bremen:

Mary Gardner	born	June 20, 1817, died in Mass.
Mark Keen	"	November 21, 1818.
Martha O.	"	July 10, 1820, died Feb. 4, 1837.
Lucy Keen	"	September 17, 1821.
Elizabeth	"	April 4, 1823.
Jacob	"	September 15, 1824.
Thomas, Jr.	"	July 5, 1827, died Aug. 3, 1831.
Katharine Thorn	"	May 27, 1829, died May 9, 1833.
Abdon Thomas	"	October 5, 1831.
Benjamin A.	"	August 12, 1833.

Hannah Davis sister of Capt. Thomas died Saturday April 3, 1840.

Children of John and Margaret ( ) Dickey:

Sarah	born	May 12, 1795.
Elizabeth	"	June 6, 1797.
Thomas	"	June 6, 1799.
Margaret	"	May 3, 1801; died March 25, 1802.
John	"	These dates torn off.
George	"	These dates torn off.
William	"	These dates torn off.

Jacob Dockendorf and Margaret McFarland married Oct. 1, 1761. Children:

John born June 24, 1762.
Mary " August 28, 1763.
Isabel " February 11, 1766.
Sarah " March 13, 1767.
Solomon " July 31, 1769.
Jacob " July 17, 1770.

Children of Robert and Jane (Drummond) Dockendorf:
Edmund born September 28, 1805.
Robert " July 26, 1808.
Mary " August 16, 1811.

Children of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Boyd) Doe:
Samuel born August 24, 1781.
John " May 4, 1783.
Andrew " September 12, 1785; died Feb. 12, 1786.
Thomas " January 25, 1787.

Joseph Donnell of Bremen died November 5, 1843, aged 87.
Mrs. Jane (his wife) died January 14, 1848, aged about 79.

Children of James and Jean ( ) Drummond:
Elizabeth died January 30, 1788 in her 22nd year.
Annabella born May 10, 1768,
Deborah " May 25, 1770.
Thomas " November 29, 1772.
James " January 13, 1774,
Jean " December 29, 1777.
Mary " May 5, 1781.
Alexander " February 5, 1786.
" May God bless them."

Children of Moses and Deborah Dunbar:
Hannah born August 12, 1766.
Lucy " April 9, 1768.
William " February 16, 1770,

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth ( ) Eaton:
Sarah born February 6, 1765.
Martha " April 11, 1770.
Hannah " April 6, 1772.

Children of Joseph and Jean Mary ( ) Eaton:
Jacob born May 26, 1771.
Joseph " February 22, 1773.
William " February 7, 1775.

John Erskine son of George Erskine born Nov. 30, 1791.

Family of Joshua T. and Mary ( ) Erskin of Bremen:
Mary Fogler, Mehitable Place } born July 17, 1831.

Henry Erving was born September 23, 1783, at Plymouth. New Hampshire.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 56.

A List of Marriages by Edward Winslow of Rochester Just of peace viz.

1 April 10. 1740. Elisha Tupper & Mary Hommond both of Rochester.

2 Novr. 26. 1740. Daniel Wing & Mary Cliften both of Rochester.

3 Augt. 6. 1741. Marke Haskell ye 3^{d}. & Elizabeth Witredge both of Plym^{o}.

4 Oct^{o}. 15. 1741. Jno. Penny of Harwick & Eliz^{a}. Dellano of Rochester.

5 Decr. 20. 1741. Simon Burge & Deborah Edwards both of Rochester

6 Samuel Rider Junr. & Mary Chapman both of Roch^{r}. April 13. 1742

7 Novr. 16. 1742. William Tereth & Dinah Dexter both of Rochester

8 March 15. 1742. Lemuel Claghorne & Deborah Wing both of Roch^{r}.

9 May 2. 1743. Elijah Caswell & Hannah Freman both of Rochester

10 July 12. 1743 Job King & Uniss Hammond both of Rochester

11 July 13. 1743 Joshua Lawrence & Jane Haskell both of Rochester

12 Octr. 20. 1743. Amos Mendal & Susanna Church both of Rochester.

13 January 4. 1743 Haneniah Gifford & Joanna Mendal both of Rochester

[195] 14 January 4th. 1743 John Mattkelf & Rebecca Crapoo both of Rochester

15 Received Febr^{y}. 14. 1743. & Entered in Town Book of Records of Rochester
p^{r} Sam^{ll}. Wing T. Cler.

Peleg Dexter & Catherine Cosby both of Rochester were maried p^{r} Ivory Hovey Past^{r}.

[196] 1 Thomas Weeks of Hardwick & Katharine Clarke of Rochester were maried the 3^{d}. of April 1743.

2 George King & Lydia Snow were maried Augt. 4. 1743.

3 James Francis & Hosea Nummuch Ind^{ns}. Septr. 28. 1743.

4 David Paker of Newporte & Dorothy Robinson maried Octo. 27. 1743.

5 Joseph Thârp & Charity Andrews maried Janry. 1. 1743.

6 John Goodspeed & Mercy Hamond maried Febry. 5. 1743. — by me Timo Ruggles.

Samuel Savory & Elizabeth Bumpas of Warham were maried December 25th, 1739. pr. me Timothy Ruggles.

A List of Marriages by mr. Rowland Thacher of Warham.

1 Septr. 6. 1741. Gersham Morss of Middleboro. & Eliza. Swift of Warham

2 Josiah Swift & Mary Besse both of Warham Novr. 19. 1741.

3 Decr. 9. 1741. Jona. Dillano of Rochr. & Rachel Bump of Warham

4 March 15. 1741-2 Josiah Man of Scituate & Mary Chubbuck of Warham

5 Daniel Raymond & Eliza. Doty March 21. 1741.

6 Octr. 22. 1742. Hezekiah Bourne aged 65, & Mehitable Hinckley aged 25. ——

7 Novr. 4. 1742. Joseph Landen Junr. & Sarah Lovell.

8 Novr. 3. 1743. Jona. Earle & Hannah Dotey.

9 Decr. 22. 1743. Joshua Besse & Lydia Sanders — were maryed pr. me Rowland Thacher

[199] Marshfield April 17. 1745. A List of Mariages Compleated before me Since December 15, 1743. viz.

1 Onesimus Macumber of this Town & Lucy Barker of Hingham were maried January 15. 1744.

2 Robert Cushman of Kingston and Prudence Sherman of this town were maried February 2d. 1744.

3 Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker both of this town were maried Febry. 5. 1744.

4 Jno. Hamilton of Worster & Mercy Simenton of this town were Maried Febry. 7. 1774 — — pr. Atherton Wales.—

[211] A List of Marshfield Mariages Solemnized by ?

Thomas Phillips Junr. of Duxborough & Lydia Carver of this town were maried January 24. 1744-5.

Joseph Kent & Lydia Thomas were maried Febry. 28th. 1743.

Jonathan King of Plimouth & Deborah Carver of this Town were maried Febry. 21. 1744-5.

[212] A List of Mariages Solemnized by the Revd. Mr. Samuel Veazie of Duxborough viz.—

1 John Sprague & ye widdow Deborah Simmons Decr. 5. 1744.—

2 John Goold of Hull & Huldah Brewster of Duxbor°. June 13. 1745.

3. Eleazer Harlow cf Duxborough & Abigail Clarke of Plimouth were maried Sepr. 11. 1745.

4 Ichabod Simmons & Lydia Soule were maried Decr. 8th. 1743.

5 Thomas Prince of Kingston & Lydia Delano of Duxborough Decr. 8. 1743
were maried p Saml Veazie

1 Jabez Cole & Grace Keen both of Duxbor°. were maried august 23^d. 1744.

2 Amos Samson & Deborah Samson were maried Octr. 19. 1744—

3. Ebenezer Delano & Lydia Wormall were maried May 16. 1745. P^r. Edward Arnold Just of peace

[213] The following is a List of Mariages Consumated by M^r. Othniel Campbel

July 31. 1744. Ephraim Tilsen and Deborah Ransom both of Plimton were maried —

September 25. 1744. Abraham Jackson of Plimouth & Bethiah Whitin of Plimton were Joind together in Mariage——

January 4. 1744. Samuel Thomas of Middlebor°. & Mehitable Barows of Plimton were Joynd together in Mariage——

April 25. 1745 M^r. John Doten of Plimton & Hannah Sherman of Plimouth were Joynd together in mariage —

Plimton Decr. 16. 1745. a true Copy p^r. me Josiah Perkins Town Cler

[226] A List of Mariages of the Town of Bridgwater —viz.

1743

Novr. 30. Nathan Allen and Rebecca Reed.

Jany. 18 Daniel Howell & Deliverance Latham

Feby. 7 John Edson and Mary Gannet were Maried p^r. the Rev^d. M^r. John Angier

1743

April 13. Isaac Lathroop and Patience Alger.

May 5 Thomas Wade & Eliz^a. Hanmer

26. David Johnson & Susannah Willis

1744.

April 19 Daniel Lathroop and Rhoda Willis
were Maried p^r. Danl. Johnson Esqr

1741.

April 21 Elijah Edson and Ann Packard.

May 4 James Clansey and Ruth Ballaney.

26 Ebenr. Leach of Bridgwater & Mary Wilbore of Raynham
— Benanuel Leach & Betty Perkins —
July 29. Ruben Hall & Ruth Gilbert
Augt. 11 Stoughton Willis and Hannah Harlow
Octr. 12 William Leach & Mary Cohoone
Decr. 3. Mr. Eliab Byram & Mrs. Phebe Leonard
22 Joseph Wilbore of Raynham & Susanna Harris of Bridgwater.
— Benja. Pratt & Lydia Harlow
Febry. 11 Josiah Hayward & Mary Perkins
Mar. 5. James Wickett & Betty Moses Indians
1742.
May 5. James Perkins & Bethiah Dunham
June 3 Jonathan Allen of Brantrey & Mary Latham Bridgwater
[227] July 20. Ezra Washburne and Susanna Leach —
Augt. 5. William Gilmore and Margarett Stewart
Octr. 25 Samuel Bolton Bridgwater and Rebecca Simmons Hallifax
1743.
April 5. Nathaniel Hayward Bridgwater & Eliza. Curtiss Hallifax
Sepr. 29 Jabez Carver & Sarah Perkins
— Abraham Perkins & Mary Carver
Octr. 17 Benjamin Price & Silence Hayward
Novr. 3 Benjamin Peirce of Scituate & Charity Hayward of Bridgwater
— 7 William Snow & Hannah Hill
Decr. 20 Isaac Pool & Sarah Leonard
Janry. 12 Arthur Bennet of Middleboro. & Keziah Keith of Bridgwater
— 24 Jonathan Allden & Experience Hayward
Febry. 17. Lot Conant of Bridgwater & Betty Homes of Middleboro.—
March. 8 Robert Hoar of Middleboro. & Sarah Willis of Bridgwr.
1744
April 10. Joseph Hayward of Raynham & Mary Cahoone of Bridgwater
June 14 Daniel Keith & Elizabeth Conant
Sepr. 20. Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Brigwr.
Novr. 15 Abiezer Edson & Mary Packard.
— 24 Joseph Cowing of Scituate & Jean Keith of Bridgwr.
Decr. 10. Nathan Kingsley of Easton & Betty Dunbar of Bridgwr.
Mar. 4. Joab Willis and Martha Bolton

Were maried by the revd. mr. John Shaw

1741.

Mar. 1 Joel Edy & Rachel Vosse

1742. Novr. 11 Jacob Hayward & Tabitha Hayward

1743.

April 21. James Stacey of Easton & Mehitable Willis of Brigwr.

July 19 Thomas Willis of Taunton & Bethiah Hayward of Bridgwr.

Augt. 26. William Hall & Ann Chasta

Octr. 13. Benoni Hayward & Hannah Page

1744

June 14 Seth Thayer & Hannah Pray.

Novr. 22. Oliver Cheney of Pomphret & Hannah Hayward of Bridgwr.

Decr. 3. James Linsey & Hannah Turner
were maried by the Revd. Mr. Danl. Perkins.

1744

May 28. Robert Dawes & Lydia Harden

June 7. Joseph Gannet and Betty Latham

Sepr. 27. Naphtali Byram and Hannah Pratt
were maried by the Revd. Mr. John Angier
A True Copy from the Town Record Examined
pr Josiah Edson junr. Town Cler

[228] The following Couples were Maried in Middleborough by me the Subscriber at the times perticulerly Mentioned (Viz)

Nathan Bennet and Jemima Samson both of Middleboro. Decr. 5.

1745.

Ebenr. Briggs of Taunton & Margerey Leonard of Middleb°. February 6. 1745-6

Thomas Weld Minister of the Gospel in Middleborough

Decr. 13. 1745 Then John Hall & Lydia Hacket both of Middlebor°. was maried

Jany. 2. Then mr. Saml. Southworth & mrs. Elizª. Caswell Junr. were maried

By me Benjamin Ruggles.

The above written is a True Copy Transcribed from Middlebor°. Town Book —— Attest Jacob Tomson Town Cler.

[230] Marshfield July 7th. 1746. A List of Persons maried by me Samuel Hill Clerk.——

Benjamin Barnes & Mary Gullifer were maried Sepr. 16. 1745.

Mr. Anthony Thomas of this Town & Mrs. Abigail Allden of Duxborough were maried Janry. 23. 1745-6—

John Fullerton of this town & Rebecca Dellano of Duxbor°. were maried April 17th. 1746

Anthony Sherman & Silence Foord were maried April 17th. 1746.

[231] Marriage Consummated by the Revd. Mr. Jonathan Ellis —

1740.

Augt. 24. Ebenezer Harlow & Meriah Morey both of Plimouth marryed a Ditto.

Novr. 13. Nathaniel Morton & Mary Elles both of Plimouth married at Do.

Febry. 19 Jona. Tobey of Sandwich & Deborah Swift of Plimouth marryed at Plimo.

1742. Mar. 18. Thomas Clarke & Ruth Morton both of Plimouth marryed at Do.

April 22. Jonathan Harlow & Sarah Holmes both of Plimo. marryed at Do.

1743. Augt. 11. Joseph Morton the third & Experience Morton both of Plimo. marryed.

Sepr. 29 Edward Tinkham of Kingston & Lydia Rider of Plimo. married at Plimo.

Decr. 14. Eleazer Holmes Junr. & Esther Ellis both of Plimo. married a Do.

1744. Mar. 11 Joseph Croswell of Groton & Jerusha Bartlett of Plimo. married at Do.

Novr. 29. Joslyn Sepit & Joanna Sepit Indians both of Plimo. married a Do.

1745. Apr. 11 Ebenr. Holmes the 3d. & Susanna Holmes both of Plimo. marryed at Do.

1744. Augt. 5 William Fish & Mercy Morey both of Plimo. maryed a Do.

Mariage Solemnized by Samuel Bartlett Esqr Just Peace for the County of Plimouth.

1744-5. Joseph Fulgham & Rebeccah Young both of Plymo. March 1

1745.

Sepr. 26. Jacob Decoster & Eliza. Cole both of Plimouth maryed at Do.

Mariages Consummated by the Revd. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard.

1745.

April 11 Elkanah Shaw of Middlebor°. & Joannah King of Plimo. marryed.

—25 Eleazer Donham of Plimpton & Phebe Lucas of Plimo. married a Do.

July 28. Jire Fish of Sandwich & and Hannah Finney of Plim°. married

Augt. 15 Caleb Sherman & Rebecca Rider both of Plim°. marryed at D°.

Sepr. 10. Azariah Whiten of Plimton & Rebecca Holmes of Plimouth marryed a D°.

1745-6. 23. Joseph Churchel & Meriah Rider both of Plim°. maryed a D°.

Febr^y. 10. Stephen Doten & Hannah Bartlet both of Plim°. maried at D°.

Mar. 6. Benj^a. Delano of Duxbor°. & Lydia Jackson of Plim°. marryed a D°.

Mariages Solemnized By the Rev^d. Mr. Thomas Frink of Plim°.

1745.

Octr. 3. Daniel Robins & Sarah Sanders Indians of Plim°. mary'd at D°.

Octr. 4. Thomas Ling & Eliz^a. Mackfun both of Plim°. marryed a D°.

— 31 Amaziah Churchel & Eliz^a. Silvester both of Plim°. marryed a D°.

1745-6. Febr^y. 25. Thomas Burge & Patience Dotey both of Plim°. maried a D°.

1745-6 A True Copy of Record attest Samuel Bartlet Town Clerk

Peleg Sprague & Chanler both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage

Samuel Winsor & Rhoda Delano both of Duxborough were Joyned together in mariage

By me Edward Arnold Just Peace

[232] Mariages Consummated by Elijah Cushing Esqr one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Plimouth viz.

1736.

Augt. 23. William Estes of Hanover & Eliz^a. Stetson of Scituate were maried

Sepr. 30 Andrew Linsey & Ruth Parrish both of Pembrooke were maried

1737. June 1. John Barker of Hanover & Grace Turner of Scituate were maried

1738 June 29. Ebenezer Rogers & Sarah Stetson both of Marshfield were maried

1739 July 4 Ebenezer Woodward & Hannah Stetson both of Hanover were maried

1740. July 8. Shedrak Keen & Eliz^{a}. Turner both of Hanover were maried

1741 July 2. Caleb Rogers of Scituate & and Mary Harlow of Hanover were maried

1742 June 30 James Hanks of Pembrooke & Abigail Phillips of Bridgw^{r}. were maried

Janr^{y}. 27. Theophilus Cushing & Hannah White both of Pembrooke were maried

1743. Janr^{y}. 11 Silas Stetson & Mary Brackit both of Scituate were maried

1744 Janr^{y}. 29. Joshua Staples of Hanover & Eliz^{a}. Conaway of Pembrooke were maried

March 7 Ebenezer Record & Joanna Bowls both of Pembrooke were maried

1746. Sepr. 19. Prince Palmer of Scituate & Ruth Bowker of Hanover were maried
pr. Elijah Cushing Just Peace

The following Mariages were Consumated by the Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Benj^{a}. Bass of Hanover — viz.

1744
March 29. Joshua Ripley & Alice Stetson both of Hanover were maried

April 28 Eleazer Donham of Plimouth & Eliz^{a}. Conner of Hanover were maried.

Decr. 6. Jesse Torrey & Mary Buker both of Hanover were maried

1746. May 31 Daniel Cotherel of Bridgw^{r}. & Hannah Rose of Hanover were maried
pr. me Benj^{a}. Bass Past^{r}. of Hanover

[236] 1 Nathan Pratt & Sarah Harlow were maried Octr. 15. 1745——

2 Benj^{a}. Benson & Keziah Snell Octr. 30. 1745—

3 Thomas Thomson & Jane Washburne Octr. 31. 1745 —

4 Thomas Conant & Mary Wood Octr. 29. 1745.

5 Nathl. Pratt & Hannah Conant Novr. 5. 1745

6 Eleazer Cary & Betty Fobes Novr. 12. 1745.

7 Elijah Leach & Jemima Snow Decr. 4. 1745.——

8 James Dunbar & Hannah Benson Janr^{y}. 22. 1745 —

9 Josiah Washburne & Abigail Curtiss Janr^{y}. 29. 1745 —

[237] 10 Eleazer Carver junr. & Hepsiba Perkins April 3. 1746—

11 John Sprague & Susanna Cob June 20 : 1746 —

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 62.

Will of Richard Wright of Plymouth. He, being "under bodily weaknesses not knowing when the hour of my Death shall come," gives all estate to be equally divided between my three children, Adam, Esther and Mary, daughter Mary to have her living in my house during her widowhood, and son Adam to have a double portion in lands. My son and two daughters to be executors and my loving friends John Nelson and Isaac Cushman, also John Sturtevant, to be overseers. Will dated June 8, 1691, and witnessed by John Cotton, Nathaniel Southworth and Martha Cobb, who made oath to the same, June 24, 1691. [102] Inventory of the estate of said deceased taken June 19, 1691, by Isaac Cushman and John Sturtevant, and presented at court by Adam Wright, June 24, 1691.

[104] Inventory of the estate of Jonathan Barker, late of Middleborough, taken Oct. 31, 1690, by Ebenezer Tinkham and John Howard. Presented at court, Sept. 15, 1691, by Jane Barker, widow of the deceased, who was appointed administratrix, same date.

Estate of William Harlow, late of Plymouth, ordered to be divided: the lands to be divided between the four sons, Samuel, William, Nathaniel and Benjamin, the eldest to have a double portion and the widow to have her dower during her life: goods and chattels to be equally divided among his seven daughters. Date of decree, Sept. 18, 1691. [105] Inventory of said estate was taken Sept. 12, 1691, by Jonathan Barnes, John Doten and Tho: ffaunce. Mary Harlow, widow of Serjt. William Harlow late of Plymouth, made oath to the same Sept. 18, 1691, and was appointed administratrix.

[106] Will of Moses Simmons, "I Being aged and full of Decays * * * and not Knowing of the Day of my Death", bequeaths

To daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Alden, £4;
" son Aaron, £4;
" daughter Elizabeth, now the wife of Richard Dwelley, 5s.;
" " Sarah, now the wife of James Nash, £2.. 10s. of which the said James hath £2.. 5s. in his hands already;

To son John, 4£, he to be executor. Will dated June 17, 1689, witnessed by Thomas Delano, David Alden and Benjamin Chandler, the last two of whom made oath to the same Sept. 15, 1691.

Administration upon the estate of Richard Child, late of Marshfield, granted to Mary Child, his widow, Sept. 15, 1691. In regard to the smallness of said estate and the poverty of the family, the estate is ordered to be settled upon the widow for her support and the relief of her small children.

[107] Inventory of the estate of Moses Simons late of Duxbury, taken Sept. 10, 1691, by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth. Amount, £33.. 11.. 0. Presented at court by John Simmons, son of the deceased, Sept. 15, 1691.

Inventory of the estate of Richard Child, late of Marshfield, taken Sept. 12, 1691, by Thomas Macomber and Ephraim Little, and presented at court by Joseph Child, eldest son of said deceased, Sept. 15, 1691.

[108] Inventory of the estate of Jacob Dingley, late of Marshfield, taken Sept. 14, 1691, by Anthony Snow, Seth Arnold and Isaac Holmes. [109] and presented at court by Elizabeth Dingley, widow of said deceased, Sept. 15, 1691, administration being granted to her, same date. The estate was ordered to be divided between John Dingley, eldest son, who was to have a double portion, viz. ⅔ of the lands, and Joseph Dingley, the other son, who should receive ⅓ of the lands, they paying to their three younger sisters, £10 each at full age or at day of marriage. The widow was to have goods and chattels for the payment of debts and the bringing up of the younger children, she paying to the three eldest daughters, £10 each at their coming to full age or at their marriage.

Will of Richard Stanlake of Scituate dated April 10, 1691, leaves in the hands of Lydia my wife, my whole estate, for her sustenance during her natural life, continuing in my name. "Our children" mentioned. Wife Lydia to be executor. Will witnessed by Thomas Perrey, Jeremiah Hatch and Job Randall. Codicil dated April 22, 1691, witnessed by Thomas Perry and Job Randall, mentions my four daughters, Joanna, Lydia, Mary and Abigail, who are to equally enjoy all my meadow lands after their said mother's death on this condition, "that if their s^d^ mother should stand in necessity for her support of more

than the profits as within expressed will aford, that they make suitable supply by equall proportion," and if any refuse, their proportion of the said meadow lands is to be forfeited. Thomas Perry and Job Randall made oath to the same with codicil attached, Sept. 15, 1691. [111] Inventory of the said estate taken June 25, 1691, by Jeremiah Hatch and Thomas Pincin and presented at court by Lydia Stanlake, widow of above, Sept. 15, 1691.

[112] Will of Martha Hewet, wife of John Hewet of Marshfield, dated May 1, 1691. My father Christopher Winter late of Marshfield dec'd devised to me his Daughter Martha and my Children all his goods and chattels and appointed me the said Martha his sole executor. I give of said estate,

To my sister Anne Mattall two cows and five ewes ;

" " Neece Anne Turner one ewe ;

My son Winter Hewet and his heirs unto whome after my Decease the Lands Given him by his Grandfather will come shall out of the Proffits of the same maintain Widdow Bumpas During her life according to the agreement made with the Town, he shall also receive five pounds from the moveables. It is my will that the five pounds a peece Given to my children by their Grandfathers will be Duly paid unto them. To my children vizt Solomon, Christopher, Bridget, Elizabeth, Mercy and Lidia, one hundred pounds of the said goods and chattels to be equally divided amongst them. Remainder of estate to husband John Hewit to Bring up our younger children and for his own use and comfort. Said husband and son Solomon to be executors. Witnessed by Samuel Arnold and Nath^ll Thomas jun^r. who made oath to the above, Sept. 15, 1691.

[113] Will of Benjamin Bartlett of Duxborough, "Being Weak of Body", dated Aug. 21, 1691. "Whereas when I married this my Present wife Sissilla I Promised her to Give her forty pound in case she should survive me, and she had a Writing thereof before our Marriage which she Did accept of and agree to as her joynture in full sattisfaction of her Dower * * my will is that the said forty pounds shall be Duly paid her, * * And that twenty pounds thereof shall be paid in money and the other twenty pounds out of my stock. * * I Give her the Bed we usually lye upon with all the furniture there unto

belonging * * and one pair of sheets * * and the vallue of forty shillings in household Goods. And also she shall have the Chamber over my Biggest Roome to Dwell in for her own personal use During her Widdowhoode & priviledge of putting her cattel into the pasture where my son shall put his * * whilst she shall Dwell here."

To eldest son Benjamin all the farm I now live upon:

I have already given unto my son Samuel and do "confirm unto him All the ffarm he now liveth on which was sometime the Lands of his ffather in law Pabody", also I give him 1/3 of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salt haye Beach:

To son Ebenezer all my Lands Lying at Little Compton alias Secconett;

To son Ichabod all my lands in Middleborough;

" " Benjamin all my lands at Rochester;

" daughter Rebecca Bradford all my Lands at North Hill where my son Benjamin now liveth and 2/3 the meadow I bought of John Soul, during her life, and after her decease I give the same to her two Daughters Alice and Sarah which she had by William Bradford. Two sons Benjamin and Samuel to be executors. I "Request my Loving Brother Joseph Bartlett & William Brewster and my Loving friend Capt. Nathanael Thomas of Marshfield to be Overseers." Witnessed by Nathanael Thomas, John Wadsworth and Hannah Sturtevant. [114] "This written in ye margin of ye will": to my Indian Servant Roben and his wife, twenty shillings a peece: to "Sarah Covel forty shillings out of my moveables And that my Wife her Aunt shall Receive and Dispose of it for her"; to Lidia Andrews the five pounds her father John Andrews oweth me. "Those Legacies in the margin were Added at the same time by his order after he had sealed and Declared his will." pr N. Thomas Mrs Sturtevant present." Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and John Wadsworth made oath to the same Sept. 15, 1691. Inventory of the goods and chattels of said estate taken Aug. 28, 1691 by John Soul and John Nelson, was presented at court March 10, 1691-2, by Benjamin and Samuel Bartlett. [115] Inventory of the lands of said Benjamin Bartlett taken Oct. 29, 1691 by John Wadsworth, William Brewster, John Soul and John Nelson. Joseph Church and William Pabody appraised the lands at Little Compton, Oct. 23, 1691.

To be continued.

NOTES.

PRESTON, CONN. The First Congregational Church of Preston, which celebrated its 200th anniversary last year, will publish, if enough subscriptions are obtained to pay the expense, a volume of about 200 pages, which will contain the admissions, dismissals, baptisms, marriages and deaths from their records. These records are in excellent condition and contain between four and five thousand genealogical entries. The price to advance subscribers will be $2.00. Communications may be addressed to Miss Mary E. Morse, Preston City, Conn.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which coupl easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

76. *Parentage and birthplace* of Asa Chatfield, born 1770, died at Saratoga, N. Y., 1828. Soldier in war of 1812. E. C. C.

77. *Names of parents* of Mehitable West who married Barnabas Cole of Chesterfield, Mass., about 1794.

78. *Parents* of Mary Hall who married Nathan Edson in 1766. If related, what was the relationship between Mary Hall and Anna Hall Jr., who married Samuel Edson (cousin of Nathan) in 1767? P. C.

79. *Ancestry* (with authority) of Robert Brown, of Plymouth, and of his wife, Priscilla Johnson, of Boston. Their daughter Mary, born March 15, 1728, died Dec. 1, 1807, married William Greenleaf of Boston, in 1747. E. E.

80. *Parents* of Catherine Woodman who married Maj. Seth Tinkham in Pownalboro, Maine, in 1785, and died in 1800. M. B. F.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. The following items are from the town records of Plympton, Mass.: Isaac Sampson & Sarah Barlow was maried October ye 26th 1715 by Mr Nathaniel Thomas of Plimouth.

Children of Isaac Sampson Jun. by Sarah,

Hannah	born	April 21, 1716.
Uriah	"	July 30, 1717.
Sarah	"	Jan. 4, 1719-20.
Margaret	"	April 15, 1728.

Mrs. Sarah Sampson died in Plympton, July 2, 1733, aged 38.

Isaac Sampson of Plimpton & Elizabeth Shaw of Ranenham ware Published at Plimpton May 11, 1734. VIRGINIA HALL.

73. Forty years search has failed to discover the full name of Jane, the third wife of William Davis, of Roxbury, and mother of Ebenezer Davis, of Roxbury, born April 9, 1678. Evidently William and Jane were married in 1668, and forty-six years later Jane died, but I know of no record that gives her age at death. JOSEPH DAVIS.

BOOK NOTES.

The Mayflower Descendant; a Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History. Vol. I., No. 1. January; No. 2, April, 1899. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 623 Tremont Building, Boston. Two dollars per annum, single numbers sixty cents.

The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and its official organ, "The Mayflower Descendant," the first two numbers of which are before us, are a direct reflection of the genius, energy and perseverance of the founder and secretary of the one, and the originator and editor of the other, Mr. George Ernest Bowman. The remarkable success which has crowned his efforts ought to prove

gratifying to him, and a source of congratulation to those who have sympathized with his arduous labors. Each of the two numbers of the "Mayflower Descendant" contains sixty-four pages of historical and genealogical material of exceptional value, without a line of "padding." The most notable contribution is an article by Mr. Bowman (to be continued in subsequent issues) on "The Brewster Book," a dilapidated but unique relic, originally composed of at least 368 pages, 124 of which are missing, and containing important material pertaining to early New England affairs, and genealogical data commencing as early as 1593 relating to the genealogy of the Brewster family. Mr. Bowman's re-discovery of this book and his careful transcription of it would alone entitle him to the gratitude of historical and genealogical scholars. The "Descendant" has commenced the publication of exact copies of the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, instalments of which will appear in each number. The wills of Dr. Samuel Fuller and Mary Ring, and inventories of Mary Ring, Peter Brown, Martha Harding and Richard Lanckford have already been printed. A commencement has also been made of exact copies of Plymouth Colony Deeds, beginning with Vol. II., Volume I. having been published in 1861 as Vol. XII. of the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth." Another valuable serial is the Births, Marriages and Deaths of Scituate, Mass., literally transcribed by the editor. Mr. F. W. Parker contributes to each number (to be continued in subsequent issues) portions of the diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. (born 1737—died 1812), of Norwich, Conn., which abounds with quaint glimpses of colonial life and delicate morsels for genealogists. Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease of Boston contributes an article on the Bible of Paul Prince (the Son of Benjamin Prince and his wife Abiel Nelson), who was born in 1720, married Hannah Cushing in 1743, had ten children born between 1744 and 1763, and died in 1809. He was a descendant of Elder Brewster and was a man of character and ability. The Bible record of John Taylor, a descendant of Edward Winslow, is contributed by Mr. W. A. Nichols of Redlands, California. A valuable feature of the "Descendant" is, and will be, the photographic reproduction of ancient manuscripts illustrative of the Pilgrims and their descendants. Those that have already appeared are two pages of the "Brewster Book," the record of the Paul Prince Bible, the will of Mary (Chilton) Winslow, and a leaf from the John Taylor Bible. The next number, which will be issued shortly, will contain among other contributions, a copy of Peregrine White's will, with a half-tone illustration of the original document, the will of William Mullins, a paper by the editor on the date of Gov. Bradford's Passenger List, the first instalment of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of Plymouth, and of Plympton, a literal copy of the Division of Cattle in 1627, a continuation of the Plymouth Wills, Inventories and Deeds, the Scituate Births, Marriages and Deaths, the "Brewster Book," and the Jabez Fitch Diary. We welcome the appearance of this new historical and genealogical quarterly and predict for it a brilliant and successful future. Mr. Bowman's enthusiasm, of a character which is exceptionally contagious, gives a peculiar vitality to the enterprise.

Chaplain Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N.

Sargent Record. William Sargent of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his Descendants and their Intermarriages and other Sargent Branches. Compiled by Edwin Everett Sargent, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. St. Johnsbury, Vermont, 1899. The Caledonian Company, Printers and Publishers. Price $2.20.

This work is by far the best record of the William Sargent Family that has been published. While many fragments of the family history have been published in town histories and similar publications, and there are in existence several manuscript histories of his descendants, this is the first attempt that has been made to publish them as a whole. The other Sargent Families are only briefly mentioned, little more than a page being devoted to them, and it would have been best if all mention of them had been omitted from the title page. The work is well printed, and seems to have but few typographical errors. On page 27 Josiah Sargent's name is given as Joshua, and this error is carried forward to the later generations. On page 30 Cotton Kimball is given as Colton, and the names of his children are not given.

Several of the dates on page 21 are wrong. This evidently arises from the inability of the author to read the old dates. These dates are easy to read if it is kept in mind that Sept, Octo, Novem, and Decem are the Latin names of the months, and before 1700, were correctly used. The first month at that time was March, and January and February were the eleventh and twelfth months. But the year in common use commenced on the first of January as now, so that when the names January and February were used, they were followed by two year dates. Thus Jan. 1, 1645-6, and to translate into modern dates should be read as of the last date.

The birth of William Sargent is given on the Salisbury records: 2d of ye 11 mo 1645-6. This has been incorrectly translated as Nov. 2. 1645. On the Newbury records it is correctly given as Jan. 2, 1646. The birth of Thomas is first given incorrectly as April 11, 1643. The record says 11, 4mo. 1643, and the date is correctly given on the Salisbury record as June. The date of marriage of Thomas is given Jan. 2, 1667. The record says 2nd, 1mo, 1667-8, which according to the present style would be Mar. 2, 1668. His wife's birth is also given Feb. 3, 1648: it should be 30, 2nd Mo. 1649, or Apr. 1649. The death of the first Elizabeth is given July; it should be 7mo. or Sept. The 2nd Elizabeth was b. 8mo. = Oct. and d. 9mo. = Nov. He gives two Sarahs as the children of William. This is an evident error, as one of them died the day the other was born Dec. 29, 1651, is Feb. 29, 1652. The record of birth says 29, 12mo, 1651.

The arrangement of the information is very compact, and all attempt at style is sacrificed for brevity, and this in many cases where it was not at all necessary. Middle names are almost entirely omitted, especially those of the female members of the family. In cases, however, where the name of the male is not carried forward to the next generation, the middle name is given when he is first mentioned; where the name is carried forward the middle name is then given. The name Sargent is not even used in referring to the head of a family. This is of less account as the families of daughters are never carried forward. In some cases even the middle letter is omitted. An instance of this is the name of Philip Watson Challis, who is celebrated among genealogists as being among the first in New England who had a middle name. All information in regard to the parents of women who married Sargents is carefully suppressed. If, however, the woman happened to be a Sargent, a cross reference is given to her parents. There is an excellent index.

The use of abbreviations in the text is far too general. A more logical arrangement of the material would have saved enough space to allow the author to write out much that he has abbreviated. As an instance:

583 John[7] b. Canterbury, N. H, Aug. 27, 1799. m. Dec. 1832, Mary Danforth, Danville, Vt. there where she was b. May 22, 1806 d. Mar. 18, 1879. He d. April 19, 1872. both at D. where he was a far. bur. and c.b.

It would be much plainer as follows:

583 John[7] b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799. d. April 19, 1872. m. Dec. 1832, Mary Danforth of Danville, Vt., b. May 22, 1806, d. Mar. 18, 1879. Farmer. They lived, died, and are buried at Danville, Vt.

Cambridge, Mass. STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.

John Keep of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1660-1676, and his Descendants. Compiled by Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep Genealogy prepared by W. J. Keep in 1877; a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the extended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Chicago: 1899. 8vo, pp. 263. For sale by the compiler, P. O. Box 271, Chicago. Price $5.00.

This book treats of the descendants of John Keep whose first appearance on record in America was at Springfield in 1660, and who married, December 31, 1663, Sarah, daughter of John Leonard, of that place. "Some of the descendants of John Keep," says the compiler, "have claimed through John Leonard two lines of descent from William the Conqueror, but this ancestry as claimed is not given here for the reason that the date, place of birth and parentage of John Leonard are not known." A reason worthy of the consideration of a host of Americans seeking "Royal Descents" and "Coats of Arms." Mr. Best has shown equally as good judgment in confining his compilation to the Keep family proper, rarely tracing the

descendants of the daughters beyond two generations, usually not farther than one. The volume contains a well-arranged record of nearly a thousand of the descendants of John Keep bearing the name, and is embellished with many appropriate illustrations. The consecutive numbering of the family adds nothing to the usefulness or appearance of the book, and the omission of a binder's title from the back of the volume is to be regretted. An excellent full name index makes the book have permanent value as a work of reference.

Davis Pedigree. By Joseph Davis. Blue print, 20 x 30 inches. Denver, Col., 1899.

This tabular pedigree shows the ancestry in various lines of Joseph, son of William and Maria (Davis) Davis, who was born in Boston, November 24, 1840, and who married at Trinidad, Colorado, November 4, 1874, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth Ann (Riggs) Davis. A description of a Davis coat of arms is given, but no connection is shown with a transatlantic ancestry.

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) *Association at its Annual Reunion at Manchester, N. H., August* 31, 1898. 8vo., pp. 96

This work gives an account of the third reunion of the descendants of John Bean of Exeter, and is the third pamphlet in the series. It contains, besides the business transactions of the Association, brief biographical sketches of Aaron Heywood Bean (with portrait), Moses Dudley Bean, Harry Edgar Bean, and Albert W. Bean, and a genealogy of the first three generations of the family in America compiled by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, LL.D.

A Supplement to Notes on Joseph Kellogg of Hadley containing notes on the families of Terry, White and Woodbury, by Justin P. Kellogg. Geneva, Switzerland. 1899. 8vo, pp. 45. For private circulation only.

A brief notice of Dr. Kellogg's Notes on Some of the Descendants of Joseph Kellogg appeared in the ADVERTISER last year, (Vol. I. p. 78). This supplement treats of the family of Terry long established in the Manor of Crondal in Hampshire, England a branch of which came to New England, of an allied White family and of the Woodbury and Kellogg families of Massachusetts.

Dorchester Neck, (*Now South Boston*). *The Raid of British Troops, February* 13, 1776. *Reprinted from the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, April*, 1899. *With an Account of the First Settlements at the Neck, and Various Miscellaneous Notes.* By Francis E. Blake, Boston, 1899. 8vo, pp. 63.

Under the heading "The British Raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776," Mr. Blake, in an interesting manner, gives much valuable data relating to that affair, gleaned from various authentic sources and illustrated with a plan which locates the dwellings destroyed at that time. This is supplemented by an illustrated account of the first families who settled on the peninsula then called Dorchester Neck, and later known as South Boston. The Foster, Wiswell, Bird, Withington, Mather-Jones, White-Wiswell, and Blake families are briefly traced by the compiler, and their estates are shown on the plan above mentioned. The sketch of the Blake family is illustrated by autographs, gravestones, and a plan of the Blake estate made by a member of that family in 1749.

In his Miscellaneous Notes, the compiler brings out considerable information concerning the early roads, local topography, divisions of land, taxes, estates, fortifications, and maps of Dorchester Neck. No collection of American local history that pretends to any degree of completeness can afford to be without this pamphlet

The Early Schools of Braintree, By Samuel A. Bates, South Braintree, 1899. 12mo, pp. 35. For sale by Frank A. Bates, South Braintree, Mass. Price 25 cents.

This little pamphlet from the pen of the late Samuel A. Bates, who was town clerk of Braintree for a quarter of a century and who edited the volume of printed records of that town, contains a brief history of the town's schools for the first century and a half, with short sketches of the teachers. It is published by the son of the author as one of a series of pamphlets relating Braintree. The other numbers of the series are "First Ironworks in America" and "Revolutionary Soldiers of Braintree."

Photo, [illegible] not signed

John Ward Dean

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. DECEMBER, 1899. No. 4

JOHN WARD DEAN, A. M.

BY RUTH WOOD HOAG, A. B.

The name of John Ward Dean is familiar to all students of early New England history, because in his long life he has done more to awaken an interest in careful research into the early history of America than almost any other man. A brief sketch of his life will show the importance of his work.

John Dean, the son of Charles and Patience (Kingsbury) Dean, was born in Wiscasset, in what was then the District of Maine, on Monday, March 13, 1815. The house in which he was born was of one story and fronted on Water Street. In his early life he bore the name of John Dean, but on July 13, 1857 his name was legally changed to John Ward Dean. He is descended from John Ward, who came from England in 1639, and was the first minister of Haverhill. The father of the latter was the Rev. Nathaniel Ward of Ipswich, author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam," and the compiler of the code of laws adopted by the colony in 1641, and known as "The Body of Liberties." Among his ancestors Mr. Dean also numbers Governor Thomas Dudley, and Henry Sewall, who was several times mayor of Coventry in England, and was progenitor of the well known New England Sewall family. The town of Bridgeton, Maine, was named for John Dean's great-grandfather, Moody Bridges, who was one of its proprietors.

Charles Dean, the father of John Ward Dean, and the son of John and Sarah (Bridges) Dean, was engaged in the saddler's trade in Wiscasset. There, on October 1, 1805, he married Patience Tappan Kingsbury, the daughter of John and Miriam (Place) Kingsbury. Their children were:—Charles, who died in infancy, Sarah Bridges, Mary Morse,

Charles, John and Jeremiah. The family lived in Wiscasset until 1817, and in 1823 settled in Portland. Here Charles Dean resided until his death. He had a literary taste, and was particularly fond of controversial writings on religious subjects. He was brought up in strict Orthodox views, but later in life became a Universalist, a denomination of which his father had great horror and dread.

John Dean's first experience at school was in the district school of the village of Mt. Vernon when he was five years of age. There, as was customary in small country villages, he attended a man's school in winter and a woman's school in summer. Though a faithful scholar, it was not until after he had moved to Portland that he began to take a lively interest in his studies. There his teacher, Benjamin C. Fernald, whom Mr. Dean describes as a man of rare tact, first awakened in his mind a love for those studies which he had previously pursued only from a sense of duty. His schooling ended with four months in the Portland High School. Then he learned the book-binder's trade.

In his youth, Mr. Dean was very fond of reading, but had little opportunity for selection, for his father was able to have only a small library. His great-aunt, Mrs. Dorcas Tyler, of Portland, had a set of the Atheneum, a periodical published at Boston. This work resembled "The Living Age," and consisted of selections from English periodicals. This he borrowed number by number, and read from beginning to end when he was about eleven years old. He was always fond of poetry and read all that came in his way. One of the first volumes was Rogers's Poems containing "The Pleasures of Memory," which he read with great enjoyment. The "Night Thoughts" of Dr. Young, and Thomson's "Seasons" followed soon after ; and while he was an apprentice he purchased Aiken's "British Poets," in which his favorite was Milton's "Paradise Lost." After he went into the book-binding business he had books enough to read, and was able to make a selection. He soon began to collect a library, which grew to more than two thousand volumes. In later years his attention has been more especially directed towards books of historical interest, and he has spent many a quiet evening in the perusal of some rare old book.

In the pursuit of his trade, Mr. Dean came to Boston in 1835, and subsequently was in the employ of book-binders in Providence, New York and Philadelphia. In 1841, however, he went into the book-binding business for himself

in Providence, R. I., and subsequently in Boston. After a few years, he confined his business to stamping and gilding, an enterprise which he successfully conducted until 1872, when other interests demanded his time.

In 1853 Mr. Dean married Lydia Emerson, daughter of John Scottow and Abigail (Dean) Emerson. During the first five years of their married life they lived on Shawmut Ave., near Hanson Street. The late Rev. Luther Farnham, so prominent in the founding of the General Theological Library, then lived near them. Since 1861, however, Mr. and Mrs. Dean have lived in Medford, where they have a cosy home.

Mr. Dean has always been identified with the Unitarian Church, among whose members he numbers many friends. The late Rev. Caleb D. Bradlee was on intimate terms with him and dedicated to him a volume of his sermons and of his poems. While never taking any prominent part in the business of the Church, Mr. Dean still continues a constant attender of the Church services.

The life of John Ward Dean has centered about the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. To it he has given his best thought and his unwearied service. Elected a member in 1850, he became a life-member in 1859. From the time when he first joined the Society, Mr. Dean took an active part in its proceedings. He filled acceptably one office after another, until, in 1872, he gave up his business to take the position of Librarian. For more than twenty-five years his time has been at the disposal of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He resigned his Librarianship in 1889 and devoted his time to editing the *Register*, but accepted a re-appointment in 1892, and has held the position ever since then. The services which he has rendered have been manifold, as a glance at some of the other offices which he has held will show. For two years, 1855 to 1857, Mr. Dean was Treasurer ; from 1857 to 1858 he was Recording Secretary; and from 1859 to 1862 Corresponding Secretary ; he was one of the Directors from 1855 to 1889 ; he has been a member of the Council from 1892 until the present time, and has served on the Committee on Publications ever since 1854.

He has been editor of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* since 1876. Before that time he was associate editor of the numbers from Jan. 1859 to Oct. 1860, editor from Oct. 1862 to Oct. 1863, and from July to October 1864. In the interval between 1864 and 1876 he was a member of the Register Club, pledged to the support of the magazine. The

value of his labors in connection with the *Register* cannot be overstated. To him, more than to any one else, is due its success. He has been able to hold the magazine at a uniformly high standard of excellence for nearly a quarter of a century. The *Register* has stimulated research in fields which would otherwise have remained uninvestigated, and has made invaluable contributions to the history and genealogy of New England. As a result of Mr. Dean's able editing of its magazine, the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has become more widely known and of more valuable assistance to antiquarians than any similar organization.

A large proportion of the literature on New England genealogy and local history has been published within the last forty years. Mr. Dean made himself familiar with each book as it was issued. Indeed, he often suggested the writing of a book which proved a valuable addition to historical literature. The dedication of Mr. George M. Bodge's "Soldiers of King Philip's War" gives one instance of Mr. Dean's part in such works. It reads :— "To Mr. John Ward Dean, at whose suggestion this work was at first undertaken and to whose kindly advice and helpful interest is largely due its measure of success, this volume is affectionately inscribed by the author." The positions which he has held in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society and his intense interest in historical matters have combined with an accurate memory to give Mr. Dean the vast fund of detailed historical knowledge which he has at ready command and has always been ready to share, in his modest and kindly way, with all who have sought his assistance in research. Dartmouth College recognized Mr. Dean's attainments and, in 1869, honored him with the degree of A. M.

All efforts to render the early history of our country more accessible to the general reader have seemed to Mr. Dean worthy of hearty support. He was one of the charter members of the Prince Society, organized in 1858, whose object was the publication of rare works, in print or manuscript, relating to America. He was President of this Society for ten years, and is the only member who has held an office continuously from the organization of the Society until the present time. The publications now number twenty-eight volumes. A project which Mr. Dean has had much at heart is the formation of a society, on the same principle as the Prince Society, which should publish original works illustrating the history and biography of America. Such a society,

he has felt, would perform a valuable service in assisting in the publication of works of value which otherwise might never appear in print. He has proposed the plan under various forms and names, but his busy life has prevented his pushing the matter, and it remains to be tried. That Mr. Dean's interest in historical matters is very strong is evident from the fact that even in his short vacation a few years ago, the only one which he has allowed himself, he spent much of his time visiting places of historic note.

Mr. Dean was elected a Fellow of the American Statistical Association in 1858, and has held various offices there. At present he is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Association. Space does not permit the mention of all the historical societies of which Mr. Dean is a member. More than twenty-five societies, not all confined to the United States, have placed his name on their rolls ; one of the latest being the Medford Historical Society, of which he is a charter member.

Mr. Dean's writings have been mainly confined to short biographical sketches, many of which, first appearing in the *Register*, were later published in pamphlet form. Among these may be mentioned Memoirs of Rev. Giles Firnim, of John H. Sheppard, A. M., of John Merrill Bradbury, and of Col. Joseph L. Chester. Two volumes of greater length should be noticed, the Memoir of Nathaniel Ward, and the Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. These works were the result of much careful research on Mr. Dean's part, and are interesting and valuable biographies.

The most important part of Mr. Dean's literary work, however, has been the editing of the writings of others. Aside from the *Register* already referred to, he edited volumes I. and II., parts 1 and 2, of the first series, and volume IV., part 6, of the second series of the *Historical Magazine*. Several books and many pamphlets have also been issued under his oversight. A complete list of the works written and edited by Mr. Dean is appended to this sketch.

I may mention that the original portrait of Mr. Dean, of which the photogravure accompanying this sketch is a copy, hangs in the library of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. It was painted by J. Harvey Young for Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago in 1888, and presented to the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in June of that year by Mr. Samuel Wentworth in behalf of his brother.

At a time when most men would be willing to lay aside the cares of active life Mr. Dean's interest in his work is unabated.

At the age of eighty-four he may yet be found daily in his accustomed place at the library of the Genealogical Society. He still maintains a general oversight of the work which his advanced age has compelled him to entrust largely to others.

A COMPLETE LIST OF THE WORKS OF JOHN WARD DEAN.

Volumes.

Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Ward, A. M., author of the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam," with notes of his family. 1868, pp. 213. Appendix XVII. pp. 4, 1883.

Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, author of "The Day of Doom." 1871, pp. 160.

Pamphlets.

Sketch of the Life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. 1863, pp. 20.

A Brief History of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1863, pp. 8.

A Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firnim. 1866, pp. 16.

The Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell and His Friends for New England. 1866, pp. 11.

Sketch of the Life of John H. Sheppard, A.M. 1873, pp. 16.

Sketch of the Life of John Merrill Bradbury. 1877, pp. 16.

Sketch of the Life of Wm. Blanchard Towne, A. M. 1878, pp. 16.

Descendants of Thomas Deane of Mass. and N. H. 1883, pp. 12.

Memoir of Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL. D., D.C.L. 1884, pp. 24.

Memoir of Reuben Rawson Dodge. 1885, pp. 8.

Descendants of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. 1885, pp. 8.

Sketch of the Life of Frederic Kidder. 1887, pp. 16.

Memoir of Charles W. Tuttle, A. M., Ph.D., author of "Capt. John Mason, Founder of N.H." 1888, pp. 21.

Biographical Sketch of Wm. Reed Deane. 1888, pp. 7.

The Gerrymander. 1892, pp. 9.

Memoir of Samuel Page Fowler. 1892, pp. 9.

Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn. 1893, pp. 11.

Shorter Articles.

Pedigree of Deane, broadside. 1855.

Henry Kingsbury and Descendants. 1859.

Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society. 1859.

Epitaph of John Ward of Haverhill, England. 1864.

A Glance at the Editors of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1879.

Who Identified the Bradford Manuscript? 1883.

Biographical Sketch of James Spear Loring. 1885.

The Printing of the Mass. and Plymouth Records and Mr. Pulsifer's Connection with it. 1885.

Biographical Sketch of George Mountfort. 1886.
Biographical Sketch of Francis Merrill Bartlett. 1886.
Biographical Sketch of John Bostwick Moreau. 1887.
Lithobolia, or the Stone Throwing Devil. 1889.
The Freeman's Oath. 1891.
Biographical Sketch of Daniel C. Colesworthy. 1893.
Biographical Sketch of David Pulsifer. 1896.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Luther Farnham. 1898.
Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Ph. D., in Bay State Monthly, Jan. 1884.

By John Ward Dean and Others.

Brief Memoirs of John and Walter Dean, and of the Early Generations of their Descendants, by Wm. Reed Deane and John Ward Dean. 1849, pp. 16.
Genealogy of the Family of Arnold in Europe and America, by John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne and Edwin Hubbard. 1879, pp. 16.
An Impartial Account of the Services of David Pulsifer, A. M. 1887, pp. 7.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. John Bathurst Deane, by Mary Deane and John Ward Dean. 1888, pp. 4.
Biographical Sketch of C. D. Scull, Esq., by Wm. John Potts and John Ward Dean. 1891, pp. 3.

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN.

Volumes.

Historical Magazine, Vol. I., 1857 ; Vol. II., Parts 1 and 2, Jan. and Feb. 1858 ; Second Series, Vol. IV. Part 6, Dec. 1868. (William H. Whitmore was Associate Editor of the First Number of Vol. I.)
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XVI., No. 4, Oct. 1862 ; Vol. XVII. 1863 ; Vol. XVIII., Nos. 3 and 4, July and Oct. 1864; Vols. XXX. 1876, to LIII. 1899. Mr. Dean was also joint Editor with Wm. B. Trask and Wm. H. Whitmore of Vol. XIII. 1859 and Vol. XIV. 1860.
Memoirs of Several Deceased Members of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. 1878.
Notices of Recent Publications, 1876 to 1879, inclusive.
The New England Bibliopolist, Vol. I., 1881, to Vol. X., 1899, inclusive.
Capt. John Mason, Founder of N. H., by Chas. Wesley Tuttle. 1887.

Pamphlets

Declaration of Remarkable Providences, by John Dane. 1854.
Pedigree of Waldron, by H. G. Somerby. 1854.
Franklin Family, by Wm. Duane and Wm. Bache. 1857.

Elegy on Rev. Benjamin Bunker of Malden, by Michael Wigglesworth. 1872.

Address before the N.-E. Historic Genealogical Society on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Major-General James Wolf, by Lorenzo Sabine. 1859.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 92.

[116] Inventory of the estate of John Thomas late of Marshfield taken Jan. 12, 1691-2 by William Thomas and Josiah Snow and presented at court March 16, 1691-2 by John Thomas, eldest son of said deceased, to whom administration was granted same day.

[117] Will of John Sutton senr. of Scituate, dated Nov. 12, 1691. "Aged 70 years or thereabouts being weak in Body."

To wife Elizabeth use of estate as long as she lives, if she marry again and so go out of my name she shall have only her thirds;

To son John Sutton my now Dwelling house, Barn, upland and ½ the meadowland, he paying to his four sisters ten pound a peece, also I give him ⅓ of my undivided land at Coahasset and ⅓ of my interest in the town of Scituate.

To my two younger sons Nathaniel and Nathan, (under 21) my twenty acre lot and half my meadow land and ⅔ my undivided land in the towns of Scituate and Cohasset, they paying to their sister Hannah Sutton, £7..10 each.

To daughter Elizabeth £10;
" " Mary, £10;
" " Sarah, £10;
" " Hester, £10;

Rest of estate to son, John Sutton. Witnessed by Joseph Thorne, Isaac Buck and John Booth, senr. Joseph Thorne and John Booth made oath to the same, March 16, 1691-2.

[118] Thomas Faunce and John Dotey were appointed guardians of the orphan children, viz. Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy, of Edward Dotey, late of Plymouth, July 9, 1695.

James Clarke and Giles Rickard junr. both of Plymouth were appointed guardians of the orphan children of Samuel Gardiner, late of Plymouth deceased. [No date; probably July 9, 1695.]

[119] Inventory of the estate of John Sutton late of Scituate deceased, taken by Samuel Clapp and Isaac Buck, Feb. 9, 1691-2, and presented by John Sutton, son of the deceased, March 16, 1691-2, amount £356..10..00.

[120] Will of Thomas King, sen^r., of Scituate, dated June 30, 1691, he "being but weak although not very sick," bequeaths

To wife Anna King use of east end of my dwelling house during her lifetime, two cows, household stuff, £5;

To daughter Sarah Besbey use and improvement of three acres of my marsh land during her life and the life of her husband, and £30;

To grandson, John Rogers, £10;

" " Thomas Rogers, £10;

" Robben, my negro servant, his freedom and the bed he useth to lodge in and £5;

Rest of my estate * * both lands & moveables whatsoever and wheresoever both in New England & in old England I give to my son Thomas King whom I appoint sole executor. Witnessed by John Cushing, John Cushing jun^r. and Joshua Cushing, the first two of whom made oath to the same, March 16, 1691-2, Joshua Cushing making oath March 26, 1692. [122] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 3, 1691 by William Holbrooke and John Cushing sen^r. and presented at court by Thomas King jun^r. March 26, 1692.

[123] Will of Robert Barker sen^r. of Duxborough, dated Feb. 18, 1689; "my Body * * to be Decently Buried as near unto my welbeloved wife and my eldest son as conveniently may be." Son Francis to be sole executor.

To son Francis £20;

" " Robert, £10;

" daughter Rebecca Snow, £5;

" " Abigail Rogers, £5;

" grandson Samuel Barker lands, he to be therewithall Contented & not to disturb any of his Brethren about any portion of lands that was his & their father's late deceased, also 40s. If he disturb any of his brothers said land is to go to such disturbed brother;

To grandson Francis Barker, idem;

" " Robert Barker, idem;

" " Jabez Barker, idem;

" " Isaac Barker, idem;

To my son Isaac's six Daughters, Rebecca, Mary, Lidia, Judeth, Martha and the youngest of them all, five pounds a peece as they respectively arrive at age of 21 years or at marriage. Rest of estate to son Francis. Witnessed by John Barker, Desire Barker and Hannah Rose. John Barker and Desire, his wife, and Hannah Rose made oath to the same, Mar. 16, 1691-2. [125] "We have bounded out to ye five sons of Isaac Barker deceased" the lands disposed of to them from their Grandfather Robert Barker, to Francis Barker jun^r^., Saml Barker, Isaac, Jabez and Robert Barker. Signed Francis Barker, James Bishop and Robert Barker. Date, Mar. 15. 1691-2. [126] Inventory of the estate of Robert Barker taken by Josiah Holmes and Caleb Williamson, Mar. 15, 1691-2. Amount, £142..1..11. Inventory presented at Court by Francis Barker the executor, Mar. 16, 1691-2.

[127] Inventory of the estate of Edward May late of Plymouth taken Oct. 5, 1691 by John Waterman and Samuel Sturtevant, and presented at Court Mar. 16, 1691-2 by Dorcas May his widow, to whom administration was granted same day. In reference to ye settlement of said estate the widow is to have all goods & chattels at her own dispose for her present relief and ye thirds of all his lands during her life; eldest son to have a double portion of his lands, viz. two thirds, and ye other son one third, they paying to ye two daughters each the value of a single portion.

[128] Inventory of the estate of Benjamin Chandler late of Duxborough taken Oct. 6, 1691 by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth, and presented by Elizabeth Chandler widow of the deceased, Mar. 16, 1691-2, to whom administration was granted same day.

[129] Will of Thomas Cushman sen^r^ of Plymouth, dated Oct. 22, 1690.

To wife Mary use of house and lands in New Plymouth during her life except such parcels as I do give to my children;

To son Thomas, lands;

" " Isaac, land in Plymouth and Middleboro;

" " Elkanah, lands;

" " Eleazer, rest of lands not disposed of in Plymouth and Duxborough and my now dwelling house;

My sons Thomas, Isaac, Elkanah and Eleazer each to pay 20s. to their sisters, Sarah Hawks and Lidia Harlow.

To my three Grandchildren in Lin the children of my daughter Mary Hutchinson deceased 20s. each. Wife Mary to be executrix. My two sons, Thomas and Isaac, and Thomas Faunce to be supervisors of my will. Witnessed by James Warren and Thomas Faunce who made oath to the same Mar. 16, 1691-2. [131] Codicil dated April 1, 1691. 100 acres not disposed of above, I give to sons Thomas and Isaac, they to pay £10 to daughters Sarah Hawks and Lidia Harlow. My four sons Thomas, Isaac, Elkanah and Eleazer, to have my books to be equally divided among them, only two small books to my daughter Lidia Harlow and my best Bible to wife Mary. Witnessed by Jonathan Shaw senr. and Persis Shaw. Jonathan Shaw made oath, Mar. 16, 1691-2, that he saw Elder Thomas Cushman sign codicil and saw Persis his wife subscribe with him as witness. [132] Inventory taken Dec. 17, 1691 by Thomas Cushman, Isaac Cushman and Thomas Faunce, and presented by Mary Cushman widow of above, Mar. 16, 1691-2.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 80.

Children of and Betsey ( ) Farrow:

Lydia,	born	March 24, 1790.
Mary,	"	March 24, 1791.
Chapin,	"	October 24, 1792.
Anselm,	"	June 22, 1794.
William,	"	April 13, 1796.
David,	"	August 14, 1798.

Children of John and Hannah (Burns) Farrow:

Edward,	born	September 12, 1792; lost 1816.
Margaret,	"	April 18, 1794.
William,	"	March 1, 1796; lost 1816.
Elizabeth,	"	January 8, 1798; died Oct. 21, 1825.
John,	"	January 16, 1800; lost at sea November 8, 1820.
Jane,	"	December 27, 1802; died November 17, 1808.
Mary Worcester	"	March 23, 1804.
James W.,	"	January 15, 1807.
Worcester,	"	April 29, 1809.
Jane W.,	"	August 4, 1811.
Benjamin Webber,	"	January 31, 1814.

Mr. John Farrow was born April 11, 1756, and died March 26, 1847. Mrs. Hannah Farrow was born June 6, 1771.

John Farrow, Sr., the father of John Farrow above named, was born June 11, 1719 (O. S.) and died April 29, 1809. Hannah, his wife, was b. June 22, 1723 (O. S.), and d. Feb. 14, 1815.

Simeon Fletcher, son of Thomas Fletcher, was born August 2, 1789.

Children of Henry and Hannah (Clark) Fling:

Margaret, born September 4, 1766.
Jenet, " April 27, 1768.

Children of Isaac and Prudence ( ) Fly:

Vesparian Ellis, born January 19, 1825.
Lucetta, " April 26, 1826.
Egbert Coffin, " November 4, 1827.
Fidelia, " June 6, 1829.
Harvey Gaul, " June 11, 1832.
William Wirt, " May 30, 1834.
Joseph Washburn, " September 17, 1835.

Children of Zenas and Mary ( ) Fogler:

Mary Ann, born October 17, 1820.
Sally, " January 13, 1822.
Katharine, " February 9, 1823.
Ruth, " December 22, 1824.
John, " November 15, 1827.
Jane, " February 16, 1829.
Joseph, " July 8, 1830.
Zenas, " October 31, 1832.

Jean Fassett daughter of Alexander and Anna Fassett was born October 25, 1768.

Children of Alexander and Martha (McCurdy) Fassett:

John, born March 4, 1778.
Martha, " October 17, 1779.
Alexander, " February 13, 1781.
Thomas, " February 14, 1785.
James, " February 14, 1787.
Betsey, " August 11, 1788.
Robert, " October 13, 1791.
Henry, " August 2, 1793.

Alexander Fossett, Sr. died August 31, 1824, aged 71.

Children of Henry, Jr., and Anna (Clark) Fassett:

David, born October 4, 1774.
Nancy, " May 15, 1776.
Elenor, " July 26, 1778.
Mary, " May 28, 1781.
Henry, " March 21, 1784.
Sally, " July 1, 1787.
Samuel, " May 5, 1790.
Alexander, " December 20, 1792.

George, born September 30, 1795.
Henry F. Russell (grandson) born July 21, 1810.

Children of James and Mary (Sproul) Fossett:
George, born May 27, 1812.
Cyrus, " February 20, 1814.
James, " January 4, 1816.
Arnold, " October 7, 1817.

Children of James Fossett by 2nd wife, Hannah Varney (Sproul):
Horace, born June 22, 1822.
Mary " December 15, 1829.

Children of John and Mary (Hanly) Fossett:
Alexander born June 27, 1800.
John, " April 12, 1802.
Jane W., " May 7, 1804.
Nancy A., " March 30, 1806.
Edward, " January 14, 1809.
Martha, " March 28, 1812.
Mary, " May 10, 1814.

Children of Thomas and Betsey (Sproul) Fossett:
Robert, born November 27. 1809.
Thomas, " January 19. 1812.
Eliza A., " January 8, 1814.
Martha M., " August 11, 1816.
Harriet, " September 29, 1817.
Ambrose, " August 7, 1819.
Alexander, " September 24, 1824.
Amanda Ellen, born June 26, 1826.

Thomas Fossett was born February 2, 1788, and married Betsey Sproul May 4, 1809. She was born July 29, 1788.

Children of William and Eunice ( ) Fossett:
Betsey, born July 3, 1793.
Sarah, " October 9, 1795.
Jane, " April 20, 1796.
William, " February 20, 1799.
Rachel, " December, 1801.

Children of Parker and Elizabeth (Brow) Foster of Bremen:
Simon, born December 2, 1821.
Elizabeth, " November 9, 1823.
Sally, " December 19, 1826; died September 22, 1828.
Mary Jane, " September 7, 1831.
Samuel W., " August 7, 1833; died December 8, 1835.
Ellen, } " July 29, 1835.
Helen, }
Clara G., " September 15 1837.
Harriet D., " May 30, 1840.

Children of Richard and Thankful (Phinney) Foster of Bremen:
Eliza, born December 16, 1809.
Sally, " December 12, 1811; married Jeremiah Gray, died January 15, 1834.

Martin, born August 17, 1814.
Isaac " May 3, 1817; died in Liverpool, England, in 1838.
Lucy, " September 11, 1819.
Mary, " October 24, 1822.
Rachel, " January 25, 1825; died August 18, 1854.
William H., born July 1, 1828.
Charles L., } " December 10, 1830.
John L., }
Alvin T., " March 21, 1833; died November 25, 1833.
Alonzo, " October 3, 1836.

Richard Foster was born January 10, 1789; married at Machias, Me., March 14, 1809; died May 27, 1847. Thankful Phinney was born October 15, 1790.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Sproul) Foster:
Caroline, born January 22, 1814.
Zebud, " April 11, 1818.
Martha A., " January 4, 1820.
Emeline, " February 16, 1822.
Fanny S., " May 13, 1824.
Arnold, " November 26, 1826.
Stetson S., " August 28, 1828.
Thomas A., " September 7, 1830.
Francis L., " August 14, 1832.

Children of William and ( ) Foster:
Esther, born January 19, 1781.
Thomas, " October 8, 1783.
Margaret, " August 15, 1785.
Nathan, " April 20, 1786.
John, " May 19, 1788.
Dorcas, " April 20, 1790.
Nathaniel, " February 21, 1792.
Anne, " May 15, 1794.
Elizabeth, " June 6, 1796.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Sproul) Fountain:
Rachel, born January 6, 1783.
Barbara, " October 5, 1784.
Jenny, " June 22, 1786.
Betsey, " April 26, 1790.
Peggy, " September 17, 1792.
Jacob, " September 8, 1794.
Isaac, " February 14, 1797.

Jacob Fountain was born in Marshfield, Mass., August 17, 1757. Elizabeth Sproul was born July 3, 1751.

Children of John and Nancy ( ) Fountain:
Rufus, born September 2, 1812.
Eliza Jane, " May 6, 1815.
Barbara, " March 21, 1817; married Morton Johnston, died 1840.
Emeline, " July 25, 1819.

Children of Rufus and Eliza (Foster) Fountain:
Jane Ellen, born April 23, 1837.
Rufus Fountain was drowned April 24, 1838.

Children of Zenas and Rachel (Yates) Fuller:
John, born September 26, 1776.
Jane, " August 14, 1778.
Betsey, " September 21, 1780.
Samuel, " November 27, 1782.
Jabez, " August 8, 1784.
Yates, " November 27, 1786.
Peggy, " September 2, 1789.
Alexander, " July 20, 1792.
Zenas, " April 23, 1794.
Rachel, " February 6, 1796.

Children of James and Mary ( ) Gaul:
Ruth, born August 1, 1751.
John, " July 25, 1753.
William, " February 5, 1756.
Mary, " May 10, 1758.
James, " July 27, 1761.
Peter, " June 14, 1766.

Children of Simon and Phebe ( ) Gaul of Bremen:
Harvey, born May 30, 1816.
Margaret, " January 17, 1818.
Sarah, " July 24, 1822.
Simon, " August 19, 1826.

Captain Simon Gaul was born July 8, 1783; married December 25, 1814. Phebe, his wife, was born December 15, 1788.

Children of Dr. John F. and ( ) Gardner:
James, born April 22, 1821.
Henry James, " October 18, 1822.

Children of Isaac and Sarah ( ) Genthner:
Jacob, born March 22, 1810; died July 7, 1849.
Eliza Jane, " August 23, 1813.
William Boyd, " December 18, 1818; died June, 1855.
Isaac G., " March 16, 1826; died 185 .
Sarah E., " January 30, 1829; died September 2, 1860.

Children of Jacob and Caroline (Heyer) Genthner of Bremen:
Sarah, born September 17, 1837.
Gilmore M., " December 18, 1838.
George Otis, " September 10, 1842.

Children of John and Eunice ( ) Genthner of Bremen:
Lucretia, born March 4, 1801.
John, " April 22, 1802.
Philip, " September 16, 1803; died November 23, 1805.
Eunice, " October 10, 1805.

Children of John and Jane (Storer) Genthner, (second wife):

Robert, born January 10, 1810; died May 4, 1851.
Lewis, " March 1, 1812; died February 7, 1827.
Daniel, " June 24, 1814.
Catharine, " May 25, 1815.
George B., " November 24, 1816; died March 26, 1842.
Mary Jane, " October 19, 1818.
Almira, " September 13, 1820.
Solomon, " September 21, 1822.
Norman, " August 1, 1824.
William M., " December 22, 1826.

Children of John and Annah (Johnston) Genthner of Bremen;

James born May 7, 1833; died July 15, 1833.
Jane E., " May 5, 1834.
William J., " October 17, 1837.
Melissa, " January 20, 1840.
Laura Ann, " September 26, 1841.
Flora Annah, " December 19, 1843.
Thomas, " February 3, 1846.
John M., " February 4, 1850.

Children of Jeremiah and Sally (Foster) Gray of Bremen:

Sarah, born May 29, 1831.
Richard F., " May 29, 1833; died September 13, 1833.

Jeremiah Gray was born February 19, 1807; married April 25, 1830. Sally Foster was born December 12, 1811.

Children of Alexander and Lydia (Cox) Greenlaw:

William, born February 12, 1790; lost at sea in 1810.
Ebenezer, " February 23, 1792; married Ruth Webb, October, 1816; died May 23, 1834.
Ruth, " September 12, 1794*; married Nehemiah Poland, December, 1813; died August 13, 1854.
Jane, " November 14, 1796*; married James Johnston March 25, 1817.
Alexander, " February 6, 1799*; married 1st. Susan Staples, 1820; 2nd. Catherine Staples. 1826.
Thomas Cox, " July 22, 1802; married Matilda Curtis, March 19, 1827; died November 29, 1845.

Alexander Greenlaw† died October 2, 1841, aged 81 years.

---

*These dates are 1796, 1798, and 1800 on the town records. The family record, from which these dates are taken, is probably correct.—*Editor.*

†He was born March 19, 1760, and was son of William and Elizabeth (Fossett) Greenlaw. William Greenlaw came from Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1757. He died in 1814, aged about 90 years.—*Editor.*

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from page 70.

John Tirrells child Rachel Bapt. 1749.
Ebenezer Colsons child Sarah Bapt. 1749.
Jonathan Nashs child Bethia Bapt. 1749.
John Shaws child John Bapt. July 1749.
John Pools child Mary Bapt. October 22. 1749. —
Zachariah Shaws child Zachariah Bapt. Oct. 22. 1749.
Thomas Prats child Ebenezer Bapt. June 1750.
Joshua Bayleys child Joshua Bapt. 1749.
Jonathan Joys child Cloe Bapt. 1750.
William Holbrooks child Adam bapt. August 1750.
Adam Torrys child Ruth baptized August 1750.
Jacob Tirrells child Elishabe Bapt. August 1720.
Gideon Tirrells child Joseph Bapt. August. 1720.
Jacob Louds child Esau Bapt. Novr 18. 1750.
Richard Agers child Zaccheus Bapt. Decemb. 22. 1750.
Jonathan Blanchers child William Bapt. Decemb 22 1750.
Daniel Whites child Daniel Bapt. Decemb. 22. 1750.
Jonathan Torreys child Molly bapt. January 1750-51.
Micah Whites child Susanna bapt. January 1750-51.
Cleophard Chesmans child Hosea bapt. January 1750-51.
Abraham Bates child Abraham Bapt. May 5. 1751.
John Thomas' child John Bapt. June 24. 1751.
John Noys child Elizabeth Bapt. August. 1751.
Daniel Thare^s child Avis Bapt. August. 1751.
William Airs child Sarah bapt. May 17. 1752.
Micah Turners child Micah bapt. May 7. 1752.
Joseph Clarks child Abraham bapt. May 7. 1752.
Jonathan Trufants child Sarah bapt. May 7. 1752.
James Hunts child Sarah bapt. May 7. 1752.
Jacob Louds child Peleg bapt. January 1753.
John Blanchers child Hannah bapt. June 1753.
John Prats child Hannah bapt. Decemb. 2. 1753.
Nehemiah Prats child Lois bapt. Decemb. 9. 1753.
Jonathan Trufants child Sarah Bapt. Decemb. 9. 1753.
Andrew Orcuts child Elizabeth Bapt. Jan — 20. 1754.
Thomas Hunts child Robert Bapt. Jan. 20. 1754.
Jacob Tirrills child Jane Bapt. Jan. 27. 1754.
Micha Turners child Jane Bapt. March 1754.
William Holbrooks child Margaret Bapt. Aprill 21. 1754.
John Vinsons child John Baptized June 15. 1754.
Zachary Shaws child Caleb Bapt. July 27. 1754.
James Hunts child James Bapt. August 4. 1754.

Thomas Whites children Martha and Mary bapt. Sept. 1754.
Thomas Blanchers child Sarah bapt. Sept. 1754.
Isaac Joys child Asa. Bapt. Sept. 1754.
Isaac Smiths child Alethea 1754.
Nehemiah Prats child Nehemiah bapt. March 31. 1755.
Zachariah Whitmarsh's child Anna Bapt. Aprill 6. 1755.
Samuel Blancher child Jacob Bapt. Aprill 6. 1755.
Nehemiah Joys child Sarah Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Samuel Blanchers child Thomas Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Jonathan Hollis child Simeon Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Matthew Porter child Thomas bapt. June 23. 1755.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Anna bapt. July 20. 1755.
Nathaniel Bayleys child Lydia Bapt. Sept. 7. Born August 1. 1755.
Andrew Orcuts child Benjamin Bapt. January 12. 1756.
Caleb Aldridge child Benjamin Bapt. January 12. 1756.
Josiah Colsons child James bapt. January 24. 1756.
Isaac Joys child Hannah bapt. 1756.
James Trufants children Mary and Dille bapt. 1756.
Jonathan Hollis child Susannah Bapt. 1756.
James Nashs child James bapt. 1756.
John Shaws child Selah bap. 1756.
Samuel Holbrooks child Silas Bapt. 1756.
Nehemiah Prats child Mary Bapt. 1756.
David Torreys child Reuben Bapt. March 13. 1757.
Abijah Beals child Uriah Bapt. March 13. 1757
Nathaniel Bayleys child Tamar Bapt. March 13. 1757.
William Holbrooks child William Bapt. March 5. 1758.
James Nash's child John Bapt. March 5. 1758.
John Prats child John Bapt. March 5. 1758.
Nathaniel Bayleys child Samuel Bapt. July 2. 1758.
Thomas Bates child Enoch Bapt. July 2. 1758.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ebenezer Bapt. Oct. 1758.
Thomas Kingmans child Molly Bapt. Feb. 10. 1759.
Ebenezer Shaws child Sarah Bapt. 1759.
Ezekiel Whites child Bapt. 1759.
Richard Vinings child Lydia bapt. June 3. 1759.
David Thares children Nabby, David, Molly & Solomon bapt. July 1759.
Elisha Lovel Bapt. 1759.
Elisha Lovells child Mary bapt, Sept. 1759.
Abijah Beals child Oliver bapt. Sept. 1759.
Isaac Beals child Grace bapt. Octr. 21. 1759.
Abner Torreys child Hannah bap. January 1760.
John Prats child James Baptized Feb. 17. 1760.
David Blancher child David bapt. March 15. 1760.
Andrew Orcuts child Moses, bapt. March 15. 1760.
John Shaws child Charity bapt. March 22. 1760.

Josiah Prats child Olive bapt. March 22. 1760.
Ebenezer Tirril child Sarah bapt. Novr. 2. 1760.
Timothy Thare child Samuel bapt. January 1761.
Daniel Blanchers child Ebenezer bapt. Jan^{ry}. 1761.
Daniel Whites child Molly bapt. Jan^{ry}. 1761.
Samuel Holbrooks child Hannah bapt, Feb. 1, 1761.
Thomas Hollis child Susannah Bapt. March 22, 1761.
Ebenezer Shaws child Brackle Bapt. Aprill 26, 1761.
John Shaws child Jesse Bapt. Sept. 11, 1761.
Nehemiah Joys child Benjamin Bapt. Sept. 11. 1761.
Jonathan Trufants child David Bapt. Sept. 30. 1761.
Steven Pains child Rebecca Bapt. Sept. 30. 1761.
Ephraim Prats child Joseph Bapt. October 11, 1761.
Josiah Prats child Josiah Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Joseph Burrels child Joseph Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Hezekiah Whites child Thomas Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Benjamin Beals child Samuel Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Amos Shaws child Ebenezer Bapt. October 11. 1761.
John Prats child Micah Bapt. November 1. 1761.
Jacob Louds child Ruben Bapt. Novr. 1761.
Samuel Blanchers child Olive Bapt. Nov. 1761.
Obadiah Thares child Molly Bapt. Aprill 20. 1762,
Obadiah Lovells child Ruth Bapt. May 9. 1762.
David Thares child Dolly Bapt. May 16. 1762.
John Hunts child Lydia Bapt. June 13, 1762.
Jonathan Hunts child Lois Bapt. July 25. 1762.
Jonathan Darbys child Abner bapt. 1762.
Samuel Blanchers child Solomon Bapt. Novr. 28. 1762.
Josiah Colsons child Lydia bapt. Aprill 3. 1763.
Stephen Pains child Bethany bapt. Aprill 1763.
Daniel Rogers child Daniel bapt. Aprill 1763.
John Prats child Isaac bapt. May 29. 1763.
Easter Kingmans children bapt. May 29. 1763.
their names were Sarah and Silence.
Jonathan Hollis children Susanna and Lydia bapt. May 29. 1763
John Prats child Isaac Bapt. May 29. 1763.
Josiah Prats child Mary Bapt. August 21. 1763.
Also Nathaniel Bayleys child Sarah
and Ebenezer Shaws child Josiah and David Turners
child Turner bapt. August 21. 1762.
Isaac Joys child Joseph Baptized Feb. 1764.
Joseph Burrels child Benjamin Bapt. Feb. 1764.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ebenezer Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
Nehemiah Prats child Abigal Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
James Richards child James Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
Nehemiah Joys child Meriam Bapt. Septr. 2. 1764.
Daniel Rogers child Anna Bapt. August 26. 1764.
David Turners child David bapt. Octr. 14. 1764.

Solomon Nashs child
Zebulun Pains child Zebulun bapt. October 1764.
Ezekiel Whites child Josiah bapt. Feb. 1765.
Nathanael Bayleys child Mary bapt. Feb. 1765.
Jonathan Darbys child Jonathan bapt. Feb. 1765.
John Hunts child Molly Bapt. Feb. 1765.
Ebenezer Shaws child Silvanus Bapt. June 1765.
Richard Vinings child Nehemiah Bapt. July 14. 1765.
Amos Shaws child Susanna Octr. 1765.
David Vinings child Olley Novr. 1765.
Ebenezer Tirrils child Gideon bapt. Novr. 1765.
Stephen Pains child Hannah bapt. Jan^{ry}. 19. 1766.
Joseph Shaws child Sarah bapt. Jany. 19. 1766.
John Shaws child Isaac bapt. Aprill 13. 1766.
Richard Thayers child Sarah Bapt. Aprill 20. 1766.
Daniel Blanchers child Nathaniel Bapt. May 11, 1766.
Nathaniel Richards child Thomas Bapt. May 11. 1766.
Benjamin Beals child Prissilla bapt. May 25. 1766.
Abraham Shaws child Abraham bapt. May 25, 1766.
David Turners child Noah bapt. May 25, 1766.
Lemuel Barbers child bapt. May 25, 1766.
Abner Holbrooks Son Abner bap: 1766.
Abner Holbrooks Son John bap^{t}, Jan^{r} : 1768.
David Turners son Elisha bapt. 1767.
Nath^{el}. Baileys Daughter Charlotte Bapt. 1767.
John Shaws Son Isaac Bap. 1767.
Ebenezer Colson Daughter Hannah B. 1767.
John Hunts Daughter Sarah & Betty B^{t}. 1768.
Isaac Joys Daughter Mary Bap. 1768.
Lemuel Barbers Son Thomas Bap. 1768.
Andrew Arcuts Daughter Hannah Bapt. 1767.
Daniel Rogers Daughter Leah Bapt. 1767.
David Vinings Son Richard B^{t}. 1767.
Hezekiah Whites Daught^{t}. Hannah bapt. Oct^{b}. ye 30. 1768.
David Thayers Son Ebenezer bapt. Nov^{br}. ye 6. 1768.
Nicholas Blancher & Wife renewed their Covenant. & their Son Nicholas Baptized Nov^{ber}. 27. 1768.
Solomon Nash his son Noah Bap Dec^{br}. 4th. 1768.
Daniel Blancher Daught. Mary Dec^{b}. 18. 1768.
Abel Whites Daughter Molley Dec^{br}. 18. 1768.
Daniel Whites Son James Bap. April 1769.
Obadiah Thayers Son John Bap^{t}. April 30. 1769.
Ezekiel Whites son Philip Bap^{t}. May 7. 1769.
David Vinings Son Asa Bap. June 11. 1769.
Sam^{el}. Stowel & his wife renewed their covenants & their children Daniel & Hannah Bapt. June 18. 1769.
Nicholas Blanchers Daughter Sarah B. June 25. 1769.
John Pratts Son Zenas Bapt. July 16. 1769.

Ephrims Pratts Son Ephrim Bapt. July 16, 1769.
Benj White & Wife owned their Covenants & their Daught. Charity Bapt. July 16. 1769.
Benjam Shaw & Wife owned their Covenants & Daughter Fanny Bt. July 30. 1769.
Saml. Whites & wife owned their Covenants & Daughter Mary, B. August 13. 1769.
Eben^{r}. Shaw Junr. his Son Silas B. August 27th. 1769.
Micah Lovel himself Bt. his wife owned her Covenant & their son David B. Sept. 10. 1769.
John Shaws D^{t}. Louis Bt. Sep. 10. 1769.
Josiah Porters Dt. Eunice Bt. Sep. 10. 1769.
Abraham Shaws Son Nathaniel Bt. Sept. 10. 1769.
Richard Thayers Son Bezer B^{t}. Sept. 17. 1769.
Nath^{el}. Baileys Son Nath^{el}. B^{t}. Oct^{br}. 15. 1769.
Isaac Porters Daugh^{t}. Lowis Bt. Oct. 15. 1769.
Zebulon Pains Daught. Deborah Bt. Oct. 15. 1769.
Obed Hunts Sons David & William B^{t}. Oct : 22. 1769.
Sam^{el}. Whites Daugh^{t} : Priscilla B^{t}. Oct. 22. 1769.
Sarah Clerk ye wife of Saml. Clerk owned her covt. & her Daughters Sarah & Betty Bt. Oct^{br}. 29. 1769,
Jonathan Darbys Daugh. Elizabeth Bt. Oct. 29. 1769.
Micah Porters Daught. Hannah Bat. Oct. 29. 1769.
Thos. Webbs Daugh^{t}. Deborah B^{t}. Oct. 29. 1769.
Jonathan Blancher & Wife owned their Cov^{t}. & their Son William B^{t}. Nov^{br}. 18. 1769.
Stephen Payn Jun'r. son Lemuel Bt. Nov^{br}. 26. 1769.
Abner Holbrooks Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap. Jan^{ry}. 28. 1770.
Eben : Shaw Junr. his Daugh^{t}. Molly Bap^{t}. March 4. 1770.
Joseph Trufant Junr. his D^{t}. Deborah B^{t}. March 8 1770.
Micah Porters Son Elias B. April 1st. 1770.
Ezra Tirril & his wife owned their cov^{t}. & their Daught^{s}. Deborah, Sarah & Hannah, & Son Ezra. B^{t}. April 15. 1770.
Edward Baileys D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. April 22. 1770.
Daniel Rogers's D^{t}. Olive B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
Joseph Shaws Son Jacob B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
Jonathan Blanchers Son Asa B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
John Reeds Son David Bapt. May 6. 1770.
Abner Torreys D^{t}. Molley Bt. May 6. 1770.
Andrew Orcuts D^{t}. Judith B^{t}. June 17. 1770.
Adam Blanchers Son Adam B^{t}. July 1. 1770.
Jacob Canterburys Sons, John, Jacob, Saml. B^{t}. July 1. 1770.
Nehemiah Pratts D^{t}. Olive B^{t}. August 26. 1770.
David Turners Dt. Nabbe B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 9. 1770.
David Joy owned his Cov^{t}. & his son David B^{t}. Sept. 23, 1770.
Experience Colson ye Wife of Christopher Colson owned her Cov^{t}. & her children Abiah, Christopher, & Charity B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 23. 1770.

Isaac Hollis & Wife owned their Cov^{t}. & D^{t}. Sarah B^{t}. Sept. 23. 1770.
Mr. Lions Grandaughter Mary Thayer B^{t}. Sept. 30. 1770.
W^{m}. Ripley owned his Cov^{t}. & his Children William, Lucy, Lydia, Hannah, Lemuel. B^{t}. Oct. 7. 1770.
David Thayers Son Cornelius B^{t}. Oct. 7. 1770.
Josiah Ripley consented to ye Cov^{t}. & was B^{t}. Oct. 7. 1770.
Molly Ripley also consented to ye Cov^{t}. & was B^{t}. Oct. 7. 1770.
Daniel Blanchers Son Ezra bap^{t}. Nov^{b}. 18. 1770.
Sol^{m}. Nashes Daugh^{t}. Ruth bapt. Nov. 18, 1770.
Elijah Shaws Daugh^{t}. Hannah bapt. Nov^{b}. 18. 1770.
Eliphalet Ripley own his cov^{t}. & his children Eliphalet & Hannah Bapt. March 24. 1771.
John Shaws Daug^{t}. Luranah Bap^{t}. March 24. 1771.
Abijah Beals Son Liub B^{t}. May 26. 1771.
Abram Shaws Son David B^{t}. May 26. 1771.
David Vinings Son David B^{t}. July 21. 1771.
Benjn. Whites Son Benjn. B^{t}. July 21. 1771.
Nath^{el}. Richards Son Randolph B^{t}. July 21. 1771.
Thos. Hunt & Wife Owned their Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Sarah B^{t}. August 4, 1771,
John Hawes & Wife owned their Cov^{t}. & Son John Bapt. August 4. 1771.
Josiah Porter Daught. Nancy, & Levi Beals s Son Levi B^{t}. August 4. 1771.
Daniel Rodges son Daniel, & Richard Thayer son Luther B^{t}. August 18. 1771.
Simeon Williams D^{t}. Anna Bap. Sep^{t}. 8. 1771.
Thos. Webb^{s}. D^{t}. Hannah Bap. Sep. 29. 1771.
William Reeds D^{t}. Elizabeth Bap. Dec^{br}. 1771.
Adam Blanchers D^{t}. Hulda B^{t}. Feby. 2. 1772.
Abner Holbrooks Son Abner B^{t}. Feb. 2. 1772.
Benoni Hunts Son Simeon B^{t}. April 12. 1772.
William Ripleys Daugh^{t}. Susanna B^{t}. April 12. 1772.
Elisha Lovels son John Bap^{t}. April 26. 1772.
Thos. Hunts Son Thos. Bapt. April 26. 1772.
Hitty Vining consented to ye Cov^{t}. & her Son Saml. B^{t}. May 17 1772.
Ephraim Pratts Daught. Lydia Bap^{t}. June 7th. 1772.
Micah Porters Son Micah Bap^{t}. June 14. 1772.
David Thayers D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. June 21. 1772.
Frederick Reeds Son David B^{t}. June 21. 1772.
W. Hollis D^{t}. Esther B^{t}. June 21. 1772.
Ezra Tirrils Son Elihu B^{t}. June 28. 1772.
Dec. Nath. Bayleys Daug^{t}. Elizabeth B^{t}. July 26. 1772.
Daniel Whites children Daniel & Hannah B^{t}. August 2, 1772.
Nehemiah Pratts son Levi B^{t}. August 9. 1772.
Sarah Clerks Daug^{t}. Mary B^{t}. August 9. 1772.

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 44.

Charles Cook and Hannah his wife.

Abigail	born	Sept 25 1739.
Lydia	"	Dec 3 1741.
Josiah	"	July 28 1745.

Charles Cook and Sarah his wife.

Hannah	born	Aug. 31. 1750.
	died	Dec. 25 1754
Asenath	"	Oct. 13 1751.
John	"	Dec. 13 1752.
Zadoc	"	Apr 4 1754.
Hannah	"	July 28 1755.
Zenas	"	Nov 12 1756.
Francis	"	July 26 1758.
Anna	"	Feb 12 1761.
Sarah	"	Aug 8 1762.

Children of James Everson and Hannah his wife.

Lydia	born	Dec. 16. 1734
James	"	Aug. 24 1736
Lydia	"	Sept. 26. 1740.

Joshua Cushing and Bethiah his wife.

Nathaniel	born	May 13 1733.
Joshua	"	Jan 24 1734-5.
Mary	"	Feb. 1 1736-7.
	died	Apr 6 1741.
Jarius	"	Feb 19 1738-9.
Bethiah	"	Oct. 20 1742.
Mary	"	Nov. 24 1744.
Benjamin	"	Oct. 19 1746.
Sarah	"	Oct. 5 1747.

Nathaniel Cooke and Mary his wife.

Mary,	born	Sept. 10 1740.
Peleg,	"	July 9 1745.
Nathaniel,	"	Apr. 11 1747.
Susannah,	"	Feb. 11 1750.
Isaac,	"	Jan 7 1752.
Deborah,	"	Feb. 18 1755.
Levi,	"	Sept. 8 1757.

Nathaniel Cooke, father of the above children deceased Nov. 4. 1758

Mary, daughter of Nathl & Mary deceased Aug. 18. 1762.

Children of Elisha Cooke and Rebeckah his wife.

William	born	Oct. 7. 1742.
Huldah	"	Nov. 25 1743.

Ebenezer Washburn and Lydia his wife.

Lydia	born	Oct. 1. 1733.
Ebenezer	"	Sept 14 1735.
Simeon	"	Jan 20 1737-8.

Thomas Cushman and Mahitable his wife.

Lydiah	born	Nov. 23 1739.
Job and Elkanah	"	Jan 18 1741-2.
Bartholemy	"	Feb. 18 1743-4.
Mary	"	Feb 24 1745-6.
Desier	"	July 24 1748.
Sarah	"	Sept. 19 1750.
Ammaziah	"	Oct. 17 1752.
Elisha	"	Jan. 15 1755.
James	"	Dec. 22 1756.
John	"	Jan. 15 1759.

Samuel, born Feb. 20 1761 and died July 21 1761.

Mehitable the wife of Thomas Cushman died June 19 1761

Jonathan Cushman and Susannah his wife.

Azubah (dau)	born	Nov. 23 1736.
Joseph	"	Oct. 23 1738.
Elizabeth	"	Nov. 30. and died Nov. 31 (sic) 1740.
Elizabeth	"	Feb. 12 1741-2.
Sarah	"	Jan 23 1745-6.
Ebenezer	"	Dec 30 1747.
Marah	"	Sept 9. 1750.
Jonathan	"	May 12 1753.

Jonathan Cushman the father died Dec. 7 1775.

Susannah, his widow, died Feb. 23. 1788.

Children of Peter West and Lydiah his wife.

Rebeckah,	born	Apr. 17 1744.
Enos,	"	Apr. 2 1746.
Mary,	"	May 9 1748.
Peter,	"	Feb. 22 1749-50.
Lydia,	"	Mar. 13 1752.
Samuel	"	June 12. 1754.
Esther	"	Dec. 13 1755.
		died Dec 20 "
Josiah	"	Dec. 30 1756.
Jane	"	Aug. 14 1759.

Lydia West, wife of Peter died May 23 1760. aged 39 yrs. 3 mos. 4 dys. his second wife died Oct. 16 1775.

John Adams and Thankful his wife.

Joseph	born	Oct. 2 1740.
Francis	"	Dec. 14 1741.
John	"	Mar. 12 1742-3.
Ebenezer	"	Nov. 17 1744.
Jemimah	"	Oct. 6. 1746.
Milser	"	July 3 1750.
Sarah	"	Jan. 7 1752.

Mercy	born	July 7 1753.
Lydia	"	Feb 25 1755.
Susanna	"	July 7 1759.

Thankful Adams, wife of John died Jan. 15 1805.
aged 88 yrs. 10 mos. 8 dys.

John Adams, the father, died April 15, 1806, aged 92.

Children of Elisha Stetson junr. and Sarah, his wife.

Theophilus	born	July 10 1742.
Abigail	"	July 1 1744.
Sarah	"	Dec. 29 1746.
	died	Dec 1761.
Samuell	"	Nov. 19 1749.
Thomas	"	Mar 9 1752.
Hannah	"	Sept 12 1754.
Betty	"	Jan 31 1757.
Lydia	"	June 18 1759.
Sarah	"	Nov. 24 1761.
Elisha	"	Feb 19 1764.

Elisha Stetson the father died Aug 28 1803.
Sarah wife of Elisha Stetson died Oct. 26 1804.

Elisha Stetson Senr. d. Feb. 1754; Abigail Stetson his wife d. May 1760.

Abial Fuller and Sarah his wife.

Gamaliel	born in Plimton	May 1 1745.
Sarah	" " Duxborough	Nov 26 1746.
Anniss (dau)	" " Kingston	June 9 1749.
Aldin	"	Feb 13 1752.
Hosea	" ————	
Alden	"	Nov. 28 1756.

Children of Edward Tinkham and Lydia his wife.

Salvenis	born	Aug. 1 1743.
Rebeckah	"	June 11 1745.

Martha Read wife of Abraham Read
died Sept. 21, 1788.

Children of Caleb Cooke and Hannah his wife.

Caleb	born	July 4 1727.
Benjamin	"	May 18 1729.
Lydia	"	Apr 8 1731.
	died	Nov. 2, 1733.
Isaac	"	Mar. 18 1732-3.
Ephraim	"	June 1 1737.
Hannah	"	Apr. 8 1739.
Rebeckah	"	Feb 5 1741-2.
Lydiah	"	Aug. 21, 1744.
Sarah	"	May 21 1747.
Fear (dau)	"	Feb. 15, died same day.

Mr. Caleb Cooke late of Kingston deceased Aug. 19, 1762.
Caleb Cooke junr. above named " Sept 26 1756.

Amos, son of Caleb and Hannah Cook born Jan. 3, 1749.
and died Dec. 14 1754.
Sarah dau of Caleb and Hannah Cook died Dec. 18 1754.
Hannah, widow of Caleb Cook sen'r died Nov. 14 1789.
Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah his wife.

Bethiah	born	May 24 1729.
Ichabod	"	Apr. 13 1731.
Malatiah (son)	"	Mar 29 1733.
Sarah	"	Feb. 12, 1736.

Children of Cornelius Morton and Jane his wife.

Cornelius	born	Sept. 1 1740.
Joshua	"	Sept 10 1743.
Sarah	"	Jan 31 1745-6.
Deborah	"	Feb. 27 1752.

DEATHS.

Mary, wife Elisha West died May 29 1728.
John Ames, son of Mahitable West " Feb. 28 1728-9.
Mary Ring wife of Eleazer Ring " Nov. 28 1730.
Huldah, dafter of William and Tabitha Cooke, died Feb. 7. 1730-1.
William Cook jun^r. died Apr. 18 1731.
Phebe, wife of Jacob Cooke, and y^r child " July 15 1728.
John, son of Joseph and Bathsheba Mitchell " July 5 1732.
Mr. John Gray " May 29 1732.
Elizabeth, widow of John Everson " Dec 10 1737.
Ebenezer Washburn died aged 29 years & 26 days Sept. 13, 1738.
Wibra wife of Dea. John Washburn died Feb 6 1743-4.
Mary, wife of Thomas Philips jun^r.
and dau of Joseph Michel died Oct. 3, 1743.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth Ring " Sept. 1, 1747.
Louisa, daughter " " " " " Oct 13 1747.
Isaac, son of Caleb and Hannah Cook, in his 3^d year.
Elkanah " " " " " " in the 13 month of his age.
Fear daughter " " " " died Feb. 15.
Zadoc, son of John and Silance Everson died Oct. 21, 1747.
Lydia, wife of John Faunce July 7 1738.
John son of John Bruster and Rebecca d July 23 1748.
Benjamin Rogers died Oct. 19, 1747.
John, son of Benjamin Rogers " Nov. 17, 1747.
Job, Elkanah, Bartholomew and Marah, sons and daughter of Thomas & Mahitable Cushman all died (in one day) Dec 30, 1747.
Lydia, another daughter died Jan 4 1747-8,
Elishaba Washburn died Jan 6 1747-8
Elenah Cushman dau of Robert & Mercy " Aug. 18, 1748.
Thankful & Martha, daus. " " " " Aug. 23 1748.
Alethear Bradford, dau of Robert " June 11 1737.

Sept 1747
Robert, Sarah and Consider, children of Robert Bradford died in Sept 1747.
Benjamin Cushing son of Joshua and Bethia died Nov. 18, 1746.
Samuel Foster, son of Capt. Samuel & Margaret died Oct 28 1744.
Margaret Foster wife " " died July 13, 1748.
Mr. Eleazer Ring . died Nov. 21, 1749.
Nathan and Zadoc Wright sons of Nathan and Hannah died Oct 7 & 8th 1748.
Dea. John Washburn died June 27 1750.
Mr. John Faunce " Nov. 18 1751.
Joseph Cushman son of Jonathan & Susannah died Dec. 16, 1747.
Azubah dau " " " " " Dec 18 1747.
Sarah dau " " " " " Dec 20 1747.
Judeth Washburn wife of Deac. Jabish " Mar. 3 1752.
Robert Morton, son of Cornelius & Jane " Apr 10 1742.
Meriah " dau " " " " " Apr 24 1742.
Francis Adams, deceased (aged 81 yrs.) Apr. 16, 1758.
Robert Cushman, Senr. deceased Sept 30 1757.
Mr. Benjamin Sampson " Apr 19, 1758.
Eleazer Holmes son of Josiah & Ruth " Jan 11 1760.
Mr. Caleb Cooke deceased Aug. 19 1762.
Thomas Cushman aged 61 yrs. 3 mos — dys died June 13 1768.
Mary Adams widow of Francis aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 5 dys died May 1 1769.
Hopestill Delano wife of Mr. Joshua Delano died July 27, 1775.

Children of John Faunce and Lidyah his wife.
Benjamin born Mar. 30 1742.
Lydia Faunce the mother of the said Benjamin, April 6 1742 Faunce deceased April 6 1742.
John Faunce deceased Nov. 18 1751, Aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 15 dys.
Lydia Faunce first wife of John Faunce departed this life aged 53 yrs. 1 mo. & 20 dys July 7 1738.

Nathan Perkins and Mary his wife.
Presillah born Dec. 27 1745.
Abner " June 21 1747.
died Jan 1 1747-8.
Lydia " Feb 21 1748-9.
Josiah " Jan 3 1750-1
Bennet " May 14 1753
died Dec. 16 1754
Mary " Feby. 23 1755.
Nathan " Jan 23 1757.
Bennet " Apr. 29 1760.

David Eaton and Deborah his wife.
Lott born May 18 1744.
Jabez " Aug. 2 1746.

Job	born	Oct. 26 1749.
Consider	"	Mar 1 1752.
Joshua	"	July 12 1755.
Eunice	"	April 12 1759.

Children of Richard Adams and Mary his wife.

Robert,	born	May 30 1745.
Eliphalet,	"	Aug. 8 1746.
Selah, (dau)	"	Dec. 8 1747.
Rube, (dau)	"	Aug. 19 1749.
Pegy,	"	Mar 29 1751
Moley,	"	Jan 15 1753
		died Oct. 6 1754
Richard,	"	Feb 6 1755

John Faunce Junr. and Hannah his wife.

Leadiah	born	Apr. 12 1746.
John,	"	Mar. 16 1747-8
Hannah,	"	Mar. 9 1749-50
Elieazer,	"	Dec. 30 1751.
Eleanor,	" New Style	Oct. 3 1753.
Molly,	"	June 15 1755.
Joanna,	"	Jan 27 1757.
Elijah.	"	Mar. 5 1759
Sarah, born Oct. 27 and died		Nov. 17. 1760.
Sarah	born	May 20 1764.

John Faunce the father	died		Nov. 30 1768
Hannah Faunce the mother	"	aged 77 years.	Feb. 10 1799.
Lydia their dau. & widow of Josiah Cook	died		Dec. 10. 1836.
John Faunce Esq. their son	"		Dec. 18 1814.
Molly Faunce their dau. wife of John Cook	"		Sept. 16. 1798.
Eleanor Faunce their daughter	"		Dec. 25. 1816.
Elijah Faunce their son	"		Jan. 1. 1823.
Hannah Faunce their dau.	"		July 1. 1827.
Eleizer Faunce their son	"		Jan 23. 1837
Joanna, their dau. & widow of Zenas Cook	"		Mar. 19 1837
Miss. Sarah, their daughter	"		Sept. 15 1849.

MARRIAGES

August 21, 1726. John Peterson and Ruth Delano his wife. was marryed before me Joshua Cushing, Justice of Peace.

August 27, 1726. Josiah Baker formerly of Marshfield now resident in Duxborough and Phebe his wife was married before me, Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

May 23, 1727. Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of Peace.

Oct. 26, 1727. Elkanah Totman and Sarah Churchill his wife. was marryed before me, Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Nov. 21 1728. Mr. Nicholas Sever & Mrs. Sarah Little were Marryed before Joseph Stacey Cler

Dec. 2, 1731 Jabesh Washburn and Judith Faunce was marryed.

June 7, 1733. John Norris and Anna Hanks was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of ye peace.

July 11 1733 Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt his wife was marryed before me, Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 6, 1733 John Hunt and Esther Wright his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 1, 1733. Mr. Thomas Tyler and Mrs. Bethia Little his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

April 29, 1731 John Curtice and Mary Delano his wife was married before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Aug. 24, 1731. Daniel Taylor and Rebeckah Gurney his wife was married before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 13 1731-2 Thomas Bryant and Hannah Bierce his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

March 1 1732-3 John filips and Mary Holmes his wife was married before Joseph Stacey Cler:

Mar. 15 1731-2 Ephriam Everson and Abigail Prince his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey Cler:

April 3 1733 James Cobb junr. and Ruth fuler his wife was marryed before J. Stacey Cler.

Aug 1-1733 Benjamin Loring and Annah Alding his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 1 1734 Ephraim Holmes and Sarah Tilden his wife wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

January 3 1734 Jonathan Holmes and Mary Waterman his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

Daniel Leach and Elizabeth his wife was maryed before me january 22 1734. J. Stacey.

March 19, 1734 James Everson and Hannah his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

July 20 1734 George patridg and Hannah (Stubbs?) his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew his wife was maryed before me Feb. 14 1734 J. Stacey.

Dec. 1. 1734 Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

August 11 1734 Beriah Delano and Amey Merit his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 4. 1734 Bradford Freeman and Sarah Church his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing. justice of peace.

May 12 1735 Peter Reed and jemimah Drew his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 6 1736 Peter Tinkham and Mary his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

June 26. 1736 James Claghorn and Elizabeth Ring was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Oct. 21. 1736 John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Oct. 21 1736 Zacherias Chandler and Zeruiah Holmes was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Dec. 7 Nathan Wright and Hannah Cooke was marryed before me J. Stacey.

January 31 1736-7 Edmond Hodges and Mercy Cooke was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Aug. 18 1736 John Wright and Mary Coomer was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Aug. 30 1737 Samuel Wade and Sarah Cortis his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Dec. 15 1737 Timothy Morton and Mary Wilson his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

February 23 1737 Ebenezer Chandler and Ann his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

May 30 1738 Charles Cooke and Hannah Faunce his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

June 12 1738 Andrew Sampson aud Sarah Philips was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Oct. 2, 1735 Joshua Sherman and Deborah Croade ware married

Fabruary 17 1736 Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford was married.

Jany 11 1737 Jonathan Tilson and Martha Washburn ware married

Fab. 22 1738 Cornelius White and Sarah Ford ware married.

April 26 1742 Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams was married.

Sept. 14 1743 Thomas filips junr. and Mary Michell ware married all before me Nicholas Sever justice peace.

December 30 1742 Abner Hall and Sarah Hatch ware married

January 27 1742-3 Benjamin Eaton and Mary Tilson was married

April 5 1743 John Phiney of Kingston and Betty (Sowl ?) of Abington was married.

May 5 1743 Eben^{r}. Morton and Susannah Holmes both of Kingston ware married.

March 25 1743 Ichabod Bradford and Mary Jonson both of Kingston ware married.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Simsbury Connecticut Births Marriages and Deaths Transcribed from the Town Records And published by Albert C. Bates Librarian Connecticut Historical Society Hartford 1898 [8vo, pp. 345. 150 copies printed. Price $5.00.]

Mr. Bates transcribed the earlier portion of Simsbury records in the autumn of 1889, but, for various reasons, did not begin printing until February, 1898, at which time substantial encouragement was received from Gen. Lucius A. Barbour, of Hartford, a descendant of several early settlers of Simsbury. All of the vital records prior to 1832, from volumes one and two of the deeds, and volumes two, three and four of the transactions of the town, are here printed. The utmost care has been exercised in comparing the proof sheets with the original records, the defects being indicated by brackets, and doubtful readings queried or annotated. The contents are rendered available by a complete full name index in which the present spelling of the surnames is used with references when necessary from former spellings.

Very few of the present generation of Simsbury's inhabitants will fully appreciate the value of Bates's labor for the ultimate preservation of the vital records of their town. Other New England towns may have had their records as carefully copied and edited, but few, if any, have had them printed on stout linen paper like that used in this book. Mr. Bates's occupation is one that daily impresses him with the necessity of using only the best paper for preserving in print primary historical and genealogical data. It is quite probable that many copies of this book, still intact and good for centuries of future use, will survive the time when the wood-pulp volumes to which so many New England town and family memorials have been committed for preservation shall have utterly crumbled away.

Genealogical and Biographical Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B., Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania; New-England Historic Genealogical Society; Virginia Historical Society, and Essex Institute; Historian of Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants; and author of "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi P. Morton." Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCXCVIII. 4to. pp. 286.

This magnificent volume contains fairly complete records of the descendants of John Reading and Thomas Howell, who were pioneers of West New Jersey, and briefer accounts of the other families mentioned in the title. Col. Leach and his printers have spared no pains in their endeavor to make this one of the most attractice memorials of American families thus far issued. The ornamental initials, head-pieces, tail-pieces, and title-page which adorn the book, were designed especially for this work by Mr. Edward Stratton Holloway of Philadelphia. It is printed on fine hand-made paper with deckle-edges, and is illustrated by many appropriate engravings.

A Hand-Book of Practical Suggestions for the use of Students in Genealogy. By Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D. Author of History of Brooklyn, N. Y.; History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.; The Connecticut Stiles Family; Editor of History of Kings County and the City of Brooklyn; and of The Humphrey Family in America, &c., &c., &c. Copyrighted, 1899, by J. Munsell's Sons. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. 4to. pp. 55. Price, $1.00.

A good manual for the use of beginners in American genealogical work has been needed for a long time. Only a slight examination of any large collection of American family histories is needed to convince the most skeptical of the truth of this assertion. In no other division of the entire fund of printed information is it possible to find so many methods of arrangement of similar data, such a variety of sizes, shapes, and styles of volumes, pamphlets, and broadsides, and so low a standard of scholarship. The prevailing idea among family historians seems to have been the production of genealogies differing from all previously

printed. Dr. Stiles's book deals in an able manner with most of the problems which sooner or latter confront the novice, and it should be thoroughly studied by every person engaged in compiling a genealogy of an American family.

Ten Years at Pemaquid. Sketches of its History and its Ruins. By J. Henry Cartland. Pemaquid Beach, Maine. 1899. 8vo. pp. vii.+197. Price, $2.00.

Mr. Cartland has endeavored to write an interesting book about a historic locality concerning which much has been written during the last fifty years. He has drawn freely from Professor Johnston's scholarly History of Bristol and Bremen, the Collections of the Maine Historical Society, and various other printed authorities for his materials, Considerable space has been devoted to the ancient ruins, relics and paved streets which mark the site of a once populous settlement. The book will probably have a large sale among the many tourists who visit the place during the summer months,

The Peaslees and Others of Haverhill and Vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Haverhill, Mass.: Press of Chase Brothers. 1899. 8vo, pp. 72. Price, $1.50.

The compiler of this book has preserved and rendered available to inquirers family traditions concerning the Peaslees and allied families of Haverhill and vicinity. To these fragments of family history have been added many pertinent gleanings from various printed and manuscript sources. Several appropriate illustrations embellish the volume, and a good index adds much to its usefulness.

NOTES.

Gavett-Gavit Genealogy. Mr. Joseph Gavit, whose father spent some fifteen years in collecting data for a history of this family, proposes to complete the work begun by his father. Persons interested in the history of the family may address Mr. Gavit at the New York State Library.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to The Advertiser will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

81. *Date of birth and ancestry* of Mary or Molly Danforth, who married Solomon Jones of Dracut, Mass., intention published Dec. 6, 1777.

82. *Date of birth and Ancestry* of Capt. Roger Mills of Ancient Windsor, Conn., who married his second wife, Abigail Griswold, April 17, 1771. Tradition says he had brothers Frederick and Elihu.

83. *Ancestry, also dates of birth and death* of Elizabeth Pierce, who married Nov. 21, 1729, Samuel Wilson of Woburn, Mass.

84. *Parentage and date of birth* of Lydia Bates, who married Sept. 17, 1645, William Fletcher of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. Lydia died Oct. 12, 1704.

85. *Ancestry* of Samuel Russell, born 1769, either in Hartford, Conn., or Williamstown, Mass., who married March 6, 1793, Mary Mills, in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. His father is said to have been Oliver, and Samuel had either brothers or uncles named Isaac and Sylvester Russell.

86. *Date of marriage and name of wife* of Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., who died July 30, 1712.

87. *Date of marriage and parentage* of Mary, wife of Samuel Eames of Woburn and Wilmington who was born Sept. 2, 1664, and died Mar. 5, 1747.

88. *Date of marriage and ancestry* of Sarah, wife of Daniel Eames who was born Mar. 3, 1721, and died in Wilmington. M. E. S.

89. *Parents* of Hannah Richards, born 1754, in Middlesex, Conn., according to family tradition; who married Nehemiah Smith, said to have been born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1750. They had a large family of children, among them a Truman, M. L. T. A.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ADAMS, Bartlett, 40
Bathsheba, 40*
Deborah, 40
Ebenezer, 120
Eliphalet, 124
Francis, 120, 123*
Jemima, 120
Joanna, 53
John, 120*, 121*
Joseph, 120
Joshua, 40
Lydia, 49, 121
Mary, 40*, 123, 124
Mercy, 121
Milser, 120
Molly, 124
Nathaniel, 40
Peggy, 124
Richard, 124*
Robert, 124
Ruby, 124
Sarah, 40, 50, 120, 126
Selah, 124
Susanna, 121
Thankful, 120, 121
Thomas, 40*
AGER, } see also EAGER
AGAR, } Ebenezer, 70
Rachel, 23
Rebecca, 68
Richard, 68, 69*, 70, 113
Zaccheus, 113
AIKEN, ———, 98
AIRS, Sarah, 113
William, 113
ALDEN, } Abigail, 21, 23, 85
ALLDEN, } Anna, 21, 125
ALDING, } Briggs, 55
David, 90
John, 29
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 19, 23, 26, 89
Mary, 89
Seth, 21
Susanna, 21
ALDRIDGE, Benjamin, 114
Caleb, 114
ALGER, Patience, 83
ALLEN, } James, 23
ALLIN, } John, 52
Jonathan, 21, 84
Josiah, 22
Mercy, 18, 21
Nathan, 83
Samuel, 59
Sarah, 23
Silence, 24
AMES, Elizabeth, 19
John, 122
Susanna, 23
ANDREWS, Charity, 82
John, 92
Lydia, 92
ANGIER, } John, 21, 22, 23, 83, 85
ANGER, }
ARCUT, see ORCUTT
ARNOLD, Edward, 53, 83, 87
Samuel, 91
Seth, 90
ATTWOOD, Mary, 53
AUSTIN, Cornelius, 67
Sarah, 67
AVERY, Robert, 53

BACHE, William, 103
BAILEY, } Benjamin, 70
BAYLEY, } Charlotte, 116
Daniel, 67, 69
Edward, 117
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 117
James, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70
Jane, 12
John, 68
Joshua, 66, 70, 113*
Lewis, 11
Lydia, 114
Mary, 69, 116
Nathaniel, 67, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118

BAILEY, cont'd. Samuel, 13, 67, 114
Sarah, 65, 68, 70, 115
Tamar, 114
Thomas, 66
BAKER, Bethial, 76
Betsey, 10
Betty, 76
Desire, 73
Ebenezer, 38, 76
Eldredge, 74
Elizabeth, 73
Experience, 72
Gorham, 76
Hannah, 38
Heman, 72
Huldah, 74
Isaiah, 72
James, 38, 73
Jane, 37
Jenny, 74
John, 49
John P., 14
Josiah, 124
Judah, 36*, 72
Keziah, 38, 72
Lot, 73
Marcy, 74
Mary, 37, 72, 73
Mercy, 36
Moses, 72, 73
Nathaniel, 52
Phebe, 124
Samuel, 37
Seth, 73
Temperance, 72
Thankful, 73
Timothy, 72*
William, 10
BALCOM, Henry, 64
BALLANEY, Ruth, 83
BANGS, Allen, 71
Rebecca, 71
BARBER, BARBOUR, Lemuel, 116*
Lucius A., 127
Temperance, 69
Thomas, 116
BARDEN, BARDIN, Deborah, 18
Jacob, 19
BARKER, Bethiah, 51
Desire, 106*
Elisha, 52
Francis, 105*, 106*
Isaac, 105, 106*
Jabez, 105, 106
Jane, 89
John, 12, 26, 87, 106*
Jonathan, 89
Judith, 106
Lucy, 82
Lydia, 106
BARKER, cont'd. Martha, 106
Mary, 106
Rebecca, 106
Robert, 105*, 106*
Ruth, 49
Samuel, 105, 106
BARLOW, Sarah, 93*
BARNARD, Alonzo, 12
BARNES, Benjamin, 56, 85
Jonathan, 89
Sarah, 55
BAROWS, Mehitable, 83
BARSTOW, BERSTOW, Joseph, 62
Lot, 14
William, 62
BARTLETT, BARTLET, Benjamin, 91, 92*
Charles, 15
Ebenezer, 92
Francis Merrill, 103
Hannah, 55, 87
Ichabod, 92
Jerusha, 86
Joseph, 92
Lemuel, 56
Lydia, 54
Nathaniel, 55
Patience, 54
Rebecca, 7, 29, 54
Samuel, 55*, 56, 86, 87, 92*
Sarah, 56
Silvanus, 55
Sissilla, 91
BARTON, Charlotte, 45
Enoch, 45
Jane, 45*
Maria, 45
BASS, Benjamin, 88*
Jonathan, 22
Mary, 23
Susanna, 23
BASSETT, BASSET, Huldah, 44
James, 44
Lydia, 44
Moses, 44
Priscilla, 44
Sarah, 44*
Welthea, 44
Zelek, 44
BATCHELLER, John, 10
BATES, BATE, mr., 127*
Abraham, 113*
Albert C., 127
Daniel, 24
Desire, 52
Eleazer, 23
Enoch, 114
Frank A., 96
Joanna, 17
Lydia, 128
Mercy, 17

BATES, cont'd. { Peter, 24
Samuel A., 96*
Silence, 24
Thomas, 114
BAXTER, Enos, 9, 10
BEALS, { Abijah, 114*, 118
BEAL, { Abner, 70
Abraham, 65*, 66, 67
Benjamin, 65, 66, 67, 115, 116
Bethiah, 68
Daniel, 66
Deborah, 23
Ebenezer, 67
Eliab, 118
Grace, 114
Hannah, 24, 65
Isaac, 68, 70*, 114
Jacob, 66
James, 66*
Japhet, 70
Jeremiah, 67, 69, 70
Josias, 67
Leah, 66
Levi, 69, 118*
Lydia, 69
Mary, 70
Molly, 68
Oliver, 114
Priscilla, 116
Ruth, 23, 67
Samuel, 115
Seth, 68*, 70
Uriah, 114
William, 68, 69, 70
BEAN, Aaron Heywood, 96
Albert W., 96
Harry Edgar, 96
John, 96
Moses Dudley, 96
BEARCE, { Carpenter, 14
BIERCE, { Chandler, 14
Hannah, 125
Maria, 15
BELDEN, Jonathan, 45
Jonathan Hyde, 45
BELLS, Margaret, 21
BENNET, Arthur, 84
Deborah, 18
Mary, 17
Nathan, 85
Peter, 17
Priscilla, 17
BENSON, Benjamin, 88
Hannah, 88
Jonathan, 22
BERSTOW, see BARSTOW
BERRY, Martha, 71
BESSE, { Joshua, 82
BESSEY, { Mary, 82
Susan, 15
BEST, mr., 95
Frank E., 95
Sallie Keep, 95
BEVIN, S. Miles, 63
BIERCE, see BEARCE
BIRD, ———, 96
BISBEE, { Benjamin, 43
BISBE, { Elijah, 43*
BESBEY, { Elinor, 43
Gideon, 52
Hannah, 43*, 53
Jonah, 51
Joseph, 43
Reuben, 43*
Sarah, 105
BISHOP, Desire, 53
Hutson, 52
James, 106
Tabitha, 54
BLACKMER, Nathaniel, 54
BLAISDELL, { Samuel, 13
BLAISDEL, { William, 15
BLAKE, ———, 96
mr., 96
Azubah, 16
Francis E., 96
Isaac, 45
Jacob, 45
John, 45
Margaret, 45
Mary, 45
BLANCHER, Abigail, 65
Abner, 69
Adam, 117*, 118
Asa, 117
Daniel, 66, 115, 116*, 118
David, 114*
Deborah, 69
Ebenezer, 115
Experience, 66
Ezra, 118
Hannah, 65, 113
Huldah, 118
Jacob, 114
James, 68
Jane, 67
Jerusha, 68
John, 65, 66, 69, 113
Jonathan, 67, 68*, 69*, 113, 117*
Mary, 66, 116
Nathaniel, 116
Nicholas, 116*
Olive, 115
Rebecca, 67
Samuel, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 114*, 115*
Sarah, 114, 116
Silence, 67
Solomon, 115

BLANCHER, cont'd. } Thomas, 65*, 66, 67*, 69, 114*
Waitstill, 68
William, 113, 117
BLANEY, Arnold, 11
BLOSSOM, Marcy, 74
Thankful, 38
Thomas, 74
BLUNT, Ebenezer, 45*
Frances, 45
Hannah, 45
Henry, 45*
James, 45
John, 13
Kaler, 45
Mary, 45
Nancy, 45
Robert, 45*
Sally, 45
Samuel, 45*
Sophia, 16, 45
William M., 45
BOATH, Robert, 50
BODGE, George M., 100
BOGS, Samuel, 47
BOLTON, Joseph, 22
Martha, 84
Nathaniel, 22
Samuel, 84
Susanna, 22
BOOTH, John, 104*
BORDMAN, Richard, 51
BOURNE, } Hannah, 54
BOURN, } Hezekiah, 82
Jedediah, 50
BOUTELLE, Catharine, 46
John, 46
Lucy, 46
BOWEN, Elizabeth, 52
BOWKER, } Mary, 88
BUKER, } Ruth, 88
BOWLING, Hannah, 10
BOWLS, Joanna, 88
BOWMAN, mr., 94
Cyrus, 16
George Ernest, 30, 93
BOYD, Alexander, 46
Andrew, 46
Betsey, 46
Elizabeth, 46*, 80
Esther, 46
Fanny, 45, 46
Hannah, 46
Henry, 46
James, 46*
Jane, 46*
Jean, 46
John, 45, 46*
Joseph, 45
Margaret, 45, 46*
BOYD, cont'd. } Martha, 46
Mary, 45*, 46
Mercy, 45, 46
Nancy, 46*
Robert, 46*
Samuel, 46*
Sarah, 45*, 46
Susan, 46
Thomas, 46*
William, 46*
William McIntyre, 46
BOZWORTH, Joseph, 84
BRACKETT, } Joseph, 46
BRACKET, } Mary, 9, 88
BRACKIT, } Thomas, 31, 46
William, 10
BRADBURY, John Merrill, 101, 102
BRADFORD, ———, 102
governor, 94
major, 29
Abigail, 4
Abner, 4
Alethea, 8, 122
Alice, 92
Benjamin, 4*, 7
Consider, 8, 123
Cornelius, 7
David, 39*
Deborah, 3
Elijah, 4
Eliphalet, 5
Elisha, 4
Elizabeth, 3, 6*, 39
Ephraim, 3
Frederic, 14
Hannah, 4, 5*, 7*, 50, 126
Ichabod, 51, 126
Israel, 4
Jael, 3
Jerusha, 55
John, 3*, 7, 8, 29*, 56
Joseph, 7
Joshua, 7*, 12, 50, 126
Keziah, 4
Lemuel, 4*, 39
Levi, 4*
Lucy, 4
Lydia, 4*
Maltiah, 7
Mary, 4*, 7
Mercy, 3, 6
Mikell, 4*
Noah, 56
Orpha, 8*
Peggy, 4
Peleg, 8
Peris, 4*
Philip, 7
Polly Otis, 4
Rachel, 7

BRADFORD, cont'd. Rebecca, 8, 29*, 92
Robert, 4, 8*, 122, 123*
Sarah, 7, 8*, 53, 92, 123
Stetson, 8
Susanna, 4
Thomas, 4
William, 5*, 6*, 29*, 92
Zenas, 4
Zeresh, 4*
Zilpha, 8
BRADLEE, Caleb D., 99
BRADLEY, Alfred, 16
BRALEY, Alice, 18
BRAY, Sullivan, 16
BREWSTER, BRUSTER, elder, 94
Abigail, 7
Elijah, 3*
Elisha, 3*
Hannah, 3*
Huldah, 83
Isaac, 3
John, 7*, 29*, 122*
Joseph, 50
Love, 29
Mary, 2, 3*
Rebecca, 7*, 29*, 122
Thomas, 3
William, 29, 92*
Wrestling, 2*, 3*, 29
BRIDGES, Moody, 97
Sarah, 97
BRIGGS, BRIGS, Ebenezer, 85
Joshua, 52
Ruth, 52
BRIMHORN, Silvanus, 17
BROOKS, Solomon, 10
BROW, Elizabeth, 109
BROWN, BROWNE, Charles, 10
Eme, 28
John, 27*, 28
Margaret, 27
Mary, 93
Peter, 94
Priscilla, 56
Robert, 93
Sarah, 58
BRUSTER, see BREWSTER
BRYANT, BRIANT, Agatha, 20
Alfred, 47
Ann, 20
Elcy, 13
Franklin, 47
George, 47
H. W., 32
Jane, 47
Jerusha, 21
Jesse, 20
Jonathan, 4
Lemuel, 47*
Lewis, 47
BRYANT, cont'd. Lorenzo, 47
Margery, 4
Martha, 47
Mary, 47
Nehemiah, 22
Ruth, 51
Samuel, 13
Susanna, 53
Thomas, 125
BUCK, Isaac, 104, 105
BUGBEE, Betsey, 47
Hannah, 47
John, 47
Nancy, 47
Polly, 47
Sally, 47*
Sukey, 47
BUKER, see BOWKER
BUMP, Rachel, 82
BUMPAS, widow, 91
Elizabeth, 82
Joseph, 19
Wibra, 19
BUNKER, Benjamin, 104
BURGE, BURG, Abigail, 36
Desire, 36
Dorcas, 37
Elizabeth, 34
Hannah, 72
Jacob, 37*
John, 36*
Joseph, 34*, 36*
Mathias, 37
Mercy, 37
Patience, 35, 37
Samuel, 35, 36*
Sarah, 34
Simon, 81
Thankful, 36
Thomas, 87
Thomasine, 34
William, 72
BURGESS, BURGES, George C., 1
Mary, 74
Seth, 74
BURNHAM, Franklin, 11
BURNS, captain, 62
Amanda, 48
Ann, 47
Betsey, 48
Catharine, 47
Elizabeth, 47*
Emily, 48
Fullerton, 48
George N., 48
Green, 9, 48
Hannah, 47, 107
James, 47, 48
Jane, 47, 48
John B., 48

BURNS, cont'd. { Joseph, 47*, 48
Lois, 15
Margaret, 48
Margaret F., 48
Mary, 47*
Mary F., 48
Mary Maxwell, 47
Melissa, 48
Priscilla, 48
Samuel, 10
Samuel Tucker, 48
Sarah, 47, 48*
Susan, 48*
Thomas, 47, 48*
Thomas J., 48
William, 47*, 48*
Wilson C., 48
BURRELL, { Benjamin, 115
BURREL, { Joseph, 115*
Mary, 68
Robert, 67
Samuel, 67, 68, 70*
BUTMAN, Elisha, 48
John, 48
Margaret, 48
Mary, 48
Sally, 48
BYRAM, Ebenezer, 21
Eliab, 84
Japhet, 23
Jessie, 23
Naphtali, 85
Susanna, 22

CAHOONE, { Mary, 84*
COHOONE, {
CALWELL, ———, 63
CAMPBEL, Othniel, 83
CANTERBURY, Ann, 66
Jacob, 117*
John, 65, 66, 68*, 117
Sarah, 65
CARLISLE, Betsey, 48
Eliza, 48
Ephraim, 15, 48
Hiram, 48
Isaac, 48
James, 48
John, 48
Mary Jane, 48
Miriam, 48
Sarah Ann, 48
Susan, 48
William, 15
CARTER, Elizabeth, 53
John L., 6
Nathan H., 16
Rachel M., 16
Silas, 16
CARTLAND, mr., 128
CARTLAND, (cont'd) J. Henry, 128
CARUTHERS, James, 11
CARVER, Deborah, 82
Eleazer, 88
Jabez, 84
Lydia, 82
Mary, 84
Mehitable, 21
CARY, Daniel, 22
Eleazer, 88
Ephraim, 21
Ichabod, 22
John, 22
Martha, 22
Sarah, 22
Zachariah, 23
CASWELL, Elijah, 81
Elizabeth, 85
Nathan, 18
CATLAND, Betsey, 77
Daniel, 77
Esther, 77
Hannah, 77
James, 77
John, 77
Patty, 77
Rachel, 77
Richard, 77
Sarah, 77*
Simeon, 77
CHALLIS, Philip Watson, 95
CHAMBERLAIN, David, 77
Eliza, 14, 77
Henry, 22, 77
Joseph A., 77
Leonard, 13, 77
Lucinda C., 12
Lucy A., 14
Nancy, 77
Sarah A., 77
Thomas H., 77
William, 77
Wilson, 77
CHAMPNEY, { goodman, 26, 27
CHAMBLETT, { Morris, 26, 27, 28
Samuel, 27
CHANDLER, { ———, 87
CHANLER, { Abigail, 54
Ann, 126
Anna, 51
Benjamin, 90, 106
Betty, 22
Ebenezer, 51, 126
Edward, 106
John, 54
Zachariah, 126
Zachery, 51
CHAPIN, Lorenzo A., 15
CHAPMAN, major, 75
Abigail, 36

CHAPMAN, *cont'd.* } Betsey, 76
Betty, 72
David, 72
Elizabeth, 36, 75
Hannah, 71, 73, 77
Isaac, 36*
John, 11, 71*, 77
Mary, 76, 81
Micah, 75
Ralph, 36*
Rebecca, 36
Sarah C., 14
CHARD, Ruth, 24
CHASE, ———, 128
Richard, 37
Thankful, 37
CHASTA, Ann, 85
CHATFIELD, Asa, 93
CHENEY, Oliver, 85
CHESMAN, Cleophard, 113
Hosea, 113
CHESTER, Joseph L., 101, 102
CHILD, Joseph, 90
Mary, 90
Richard, 90*
CHILTON, Mary, 94
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 3
Marcy, 3
Priscilla, 3
Seth, 3*
CHUBBUCK, Mary, 82
CHURCH, Joseph, 92
Sarah, 125
Susanna, 81
CHURCHILL, } Alexander, 10
CHURCHIL, } Amaziah, 87
CHURCHEL, } Eleazer, 59
Henry, 59
Ichabod, 53
John, 59
Joseph, 59*, 87
Sarah, 124
William, 59
CLAGHORN, } Elizabeth, 41*
CLAGHORNE, } James, 41*, 51, 126
Lemuel, 81
CLANSEY, James, 83
CLAPP, Samuel, 62, 105
CLARK, } Abigail, 78, 83
CLARKE, } Abraham, 113
CLERK, } Albert S., 13
Alexander, 78
Anna, 108
Avery, 78
Betty, 70, 117
Daniel, 78
Ebenezer, 70
Elisha, 77*
Elizabeth, 79
George, 77, 78
CLARK, *cont'd.* } Gershom, 78
Hannah, 56, 78, 108
James, 77, 78, 104
Jean, 78
Jenny, 78*
John, 77, 78*
Joseph, 70, 78*, 113
Katharine, 81
Margaret, 78*
Mary, 118
Nancy, 78
Nancy J., 14
Nancy L., 78
Nathaniel, 78
Rebecca, 78
Richard, 78
Robert, 77
Ruth, 53
Samuel, 78, 117
Sarah, 70, 117*, 118
Stephen, 78
Thomas, 77, 78, 86
William, 55, 78
CLEMONS, Elizabeth, 20
CLIFFORD, Jeremiah, 15
Washington, 16
CLIFTEN, Mary, 81
COBB, } Deborah, 3
COB, } Ebenezer, 44*
Gershom, 18
Hannah, 44
James, 43*, 125
Joanna, 3, 43
John, 24
Joshua, 43*
Lydia, 18, 44*
Martha, 43, 89
Meletiah, 43, 44
Nathan, 3*
Patience, 43
Ruth, 43*, 44
Sarah, 44, 56, 84
Seth, 44
Susanna, 88
Thankful, 20
Timothy, 3
William, 44
COGGAN, Bainbridge, 78
Hannah, 78*
John, 78
Kingsbury, 78
Malinda Russell, 78
Martha R., 78
COHOONE, see CAHOONE
COLBURN, Jeremiah, 102
COLE, Barnabas, 93
Elizabeth, 86
Jabez, 83
COLESWORTHY, Daniel C., 103
COLLAMORE, Mary, 10

COLLAMORE, } Peter, 9
cont'd. } Thomas, 9
COLONN, Maria, 13
COLSON, Abiah, 117
Ann, 70
Charity, 117
Christopher, 68, 117*
David, 69
Ebenezer, 69*, 70, 113, 114*, 115*, 116
Experience, 117
Hannah, 69, 116
James, 114
John, 66, 67*, 68
Joseph, 70
Josiah, 66, 114, 115
Lydia, 115
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 68*, 69*, 70
CONANT, Elizabeth, 84
Hannah, 88
Jeremiah, 21
Lot, 84
Thomas, 88
CONE, C. C., 14
CONNER, Elizabeth, 88
CONWAY, } Elizabeth, 88
CONAWAY, } Gilman, 78
Joseph, 78
Joseph T., 78
Julia Ann, 78
Martha E., 78
Mary Jane, 78
COOK, } Abigail, 41, 42, 119
COOKE, } Amos, 122
Ann, 8
Anna, 119
Asa, 40, 53
Asenath, 119
Benjamin, 121
Caleb, 40, 121*, 122*, 123
Charles, 51, 119*, 126
Damaris, 9
Deborah, 42, 119
Ebenezer, 40
Elijah, 41
Elisha, 119
Elizabeth, 42*
Elkanah, 122
Ephraim, 121
Experience, 8
Fear, 121, 122
Francis, 78, 119
Hannah, 40, 41, 51, 119*, 121*, 122*, 126
Hannah M., 78
Huldah, 119, 122
Isaac, 119, 121, 122
Jacob, 8, 9*, 32, 40*, 122
James, 41, 78
COOK, } Jesse, 40
cont'd. } Joanna, 42
John, 9, 42*, 119, 124
Joseph, 8, 40
Josiah, 9, 119, 124
Levi, 119
Lucy, 41
Lurana, 41
Lydia, 5, 8, 9*, 42*, 119, 121*
Margaret, 9, 42
Mary, 40*, 42, 119*
Mary Frances, 78
Mercy, 51, 126
Molly, 42
Nancy, 78
Nathaniel, 42, 119*
Patience, 40
Paul, 42*
Peleg, 119
Phebe, 40*, 42, 122
Rebecca, 9, 119, 121
Ruby, 42
Ruhama, 56
Robert, 5*, 40, 53
Salvenius, 42
Samuel, 5
Sarah, 42*, 119*, 121, 122
Sears, 42
Seth, 40
Silas, 40, 42
Simeon, 5
Stephen, 40
Susan, 78
Susanna, 119
Tabitha, 3, 122
William, 3*, 8, 119, 122*
Zadoc, 119
Zenas, 119, 124
COOMBS, Emeline, 12
COOMER, Joanna, 3
Mary, 126
Mercy, 51
Priscilla, 3
Rebecca, 3
William, 3
CORDWELL, Rachel, 53
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COSBY, see CROSBY
COSDON, James, 15
COTHEREL, Daniel, 88
COTTON, } John, 89
COTTEN, } Josiah, 55
Theodore, 56
COVEL, Ruth, 75
Sarah, 92
COWING, Jabez, 22
Joseph, 84
COX, captain, 63
Alexander G., 78
Arthur, 78

Cox, cont'd. Ebenezer, 63
George, 12
Israel, 62, 63, 78
Jenny, 78
Lydia, 112
Nancy, 14
Nancy Jane, 13
Thomas, 63*
William, 78
Crapoo, Rebecca, 81
Croade, Deborah, 39, 50, 126
John, 39*
Nathaniel, 53
Priscilla, 39
Rachel, 39*
Thomas, 39*
Crockett, Crocket, mrs. 79
Joel, 79
Thomas, 9, 79
Willard, 79
William Austin, 79
Cromwell, ———, 102
Crooker, Bethiah, 52
Isaac, 52
Job, 53
Jonathan, 55
Lydia, 50
Maria, 12
Ruth, 53
Crosby, Cosby, Ann, 73
Barnabas, 37
Catharine, 81
Ebenezer, 74
Elizabeth, 36
Hannah, 38
Joseph, 36
Lemuel, 38
Levi, 75
Margaret, 36
Mehitable, 34, 36
Molly, 74
Phebe, 73
Rebecca, 75
Sarah, 38
Thankful, 38
Theophilus, 35
Croswell, Joseph, 86
Thomas, 64
Crowell, Crowel, Aaron, 37
Bathsheba, 73
Betty, 72
Christopher, 36, 72
Deborah, 72
Ebenezer, 75
Edward, 72
Elisha, 75
Enoch, 73
Hannah, 36, 37, 75, 76
John, 35, 76
Joshua, 74
Crowell, cont'd. Josiah, 75
Keziah, 35
Mercy, 37
Paul, 76
Phebe, 75
Rebecca, 74
Ruth, 72
Sally, 76
Sarah, 75
Tabitha, 74
Temperance, 71
William, 76
Crue, Joshua, 28
Cudworth, Anna, 79
Edmund, 79
Elizabeth, 9, 79*
James, 79
Joseph, 79*
Mary, 79
Nancy, 79
Sarah Jane, 79
Thomas, 79
Cunningham, William, 15
Curtis, Curtiss, Curtice, Cortis, Abigail, 88
David, 56
Elizabeth, 84
Emeline, 15
Gilbert, 12
John, 10, 125
Mary, 51
Matilda, 112
Rebecca, 53
Sarah, 126
Simeon, 55
William, 51
Cushing, Benjamin, 119, 123
Bethiah, 119*, 123
Elijah, 87, 88
Hannah, 94
Ignatius, 51
Jarius, 119
John, 105*
Joshua, 51*, 53, 105*, 119*, 123, 124*, 125*, 126*
Josiah, 52
Mary, 119*
Nathaniel, 119
Nehemiah, 52
Sarah, 119
Theophilus, 88
Cushman, Abigail, 6
Amaziah, 120
Anna, 53
Azubah, 120, 123
Bartholomew, 120, 122
Charles, 21
Desire, 120
Ebenezer, 120
Eleanor, 6, 122
Eleazer, 106*, 107

CUSHMAN, *cont'd.* Elisha, 120
Elizabeth, 120*
Elkanah, 53, 106*, 107, 120, 122
Experience, 18
Hannah, 5, 56, 124
Isaac, 6, 89*, 106*, 107*
James, 120
Jerusha, 5
Job, 6, 120, 122
John, 120
Jonathan, 120*, 123
Joseph, 120, 123
Lydia, 5, 56, 120, 122
Marah, 120, 122
Martha, 6, 122
Mary, 20, 106, 107*, 120
Mehitable, 120*, 122
Mercy, 5*, 122
Rebecca, 5
Robert, 5, 6, 82, 122, 123
Ruth, 5
Samuel, 120
Sarah, 17, 120*, 123
Susanna, 120*, 123
Thankful, 5, 122
Thomas, 106*, 107*, 120*, 122, 123
William, 17*

DAMON, Mercy, 52
DANE, John, 103
DANFORTH, Mary, 95*, 128
DARBY, Abner, 115
Alethea, 66
David, 69
Elizabeth, 117
Jane, 65
Jonathan, 65, 66*, 67*, 69, 115, 116*, 117
Molly, 69
Rebecca, 66
Samuel, 69
DARLING, David, 53
DAVIS, Abdon Thomas, 79
Abijah, 96
Benjamin A., 79
Bridget, 64*
Ebenezer, 64, 93
Elizabeth, 79
Ezekiel, 13
Grace, 6
Hannah, 79
Jacob, 79
Jane, 93*
Joseph, 93, 96*
Katharine Thorn, 79
Lucy Keen, 79
Margaret, 10
Maria, 96

DAVIS, *cont'd.* Mark Keen, 79
Martha O., 79
Mary Gardner, 79
Nicholas, 6*
Robert, 64
Salvanis, 28
Sarah, 64
Sarah Augusta, 96
Thomas, 79*
William, 64, 93*, 96
DAWES, DAWS, Mary, 52
Robert, 85
DAY, Willard, 16
DEAN, DEANE, ———, 102
mr., 97, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103
mrs., 99
Abigail, 99
Charles, 97*, 98*
Jeremiah, 98
John, 97*, 98*, 103
John Bathurst, 103
John Ward, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 103*
Mary, 103
Mary Morse, 97
Sarah Bridges, 97
Thomas, 102
Walter, 103
William Reed, 102, 103
DECOSTER, Jacob, 86
DECROW, DECRO, Hannah, 49
Thomas, 11
DEERING, George, 11, 15
DELANO, DELLANO, DILANO, DILLANO, Abigail, 54
Benjamin, 87
Beriah, 125
David, 54
Ebenezer, 83
Elizabeth, 81
Hopestill, 123
Jonathan, 82
Joshua, 123
Lemuel, 54
Lydia, 83
Mary, 125
Rebecca, 86
Rhoda, 87
Ruth, 124
Samuel, 26
Thomas, 26, 62*, 90*, 106
Zerviah, 52
DENNING, George, 28
Nicholas, 28*
William, 28
DENNIS, mr., 35
Abigail, 71
Bathsheba, 37
Josiah, 34
Sarah, 71

DEXTER, Dinah, 81
Peleg, 81
DICKEY, Elizabeth, 79
George, 79
John, 79*
Margaret, 79*
Sarah, 79
Thomas, 79
William, 79
DICKINSON, Frederick, 63
Nathaniel, 63
DILANO, } see DELANO
DILLANO, }
DINGLEY, Elizabeth, 90
Jacob, 90
John, 90
Joseph, 90
DOCKENDORF, Edmund, 80
Isabel, 80
Jacob, 79, 80
John, 80
Mary, 80*
Robert, 80*
Sarah, 80
Solomon, 80
DODGE, Reuben Rawson, 102
DOE, Andrew, 80
John, 80
Lemuel, 80
Samuel, 80
Thomas, 80
DOLIBER, Agnes, 28
DONHAM, see DUNHAM
DONNELL, Jane, 80
Joseph, 80
DOTY, } Benjamin, 104
DOTEY, } Edward, 55, 104
DOTEN, } Elizabeth, 82
Experience, 55
Hannah, 59, 82
John, 83, 89, 104
Martha, 59
Mary, 55, 56
Mercy, 104
Patience, 87
Samuel, 104
Stephen, 87
DREW, Abijah, 41
Cornelius, 41*
Ebenezer, 42*
Gershom, 42
Ichabod, 41
James, 41
Jemima, 125
Job, 42
John, 59
Lebbeus, 42
Lurana, 41
Lydia, 125
Martha, 42*
DREW, con'td. } Nehemiah, 42
Samuel, 42
Sarah, 41*
Seth, 41
Thomas, 21
Thomas Bradford, 1
William, 41
Zenas, 41
DROWNE, Henry T., 103
DRUMMOND, Alexander, 80
Annabella, 80
Deborah, 80
Elizabeth, 80
James, 80*
Jane, 80
Jean, 80*
Josiah H., 32, 96
Manual S., 12
Mary, 14, 80
Thomas, 80
DUANE, William, 103
DUDLEY, Thomas, 97
DUGLES, Margaret, 50
DUNBAR, Betty, 84
Deborah, 80
Hannah, 80
James, 61, 88
Jane, 61
Lucy, 80
Moses, 80
Robert, 61
William, 80
DUNHAM, } Amos, 56
DONHAM, } Bethiah, 84
Eleazer, 86, 88
Ephraim, 19
Isaac, 11
Manassah, 19
Sarah, 56
DUNN, Sarah, 14
DWELLEY, Elizabeth, 89
Hopestill, 20
Richard, 89
DYER, John, 24
Mary, 10

EAGER, } see also AGAR
EGAR, }
Hannah, 67
Mary, 67
Richard, 66, 67*
Susanna, 66
EAMES, Daniel, 128
Jane, 49
Mary, 49*, 128
Robert, 128
Samuel, 128
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 50
EARLE, Jonathan, 82

EATON, Barnabas, 20
Benjamin, 5*, 51, 126
Consider, 124
David, 51, 123
Deborah, 123
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 124
Francis, 6
Hannah, 80
Jabez, 5, 123
Jacob, 80*
Jean Mary, 80
Job, 124
Joseph, 6, 80*
Joshua, 124
Lot, 123
Martha, 80
Mary, 5
Mercy, 5*
Noah, 5
Ruth, 5
Sarah, 80
Seth, 5
Thankful, 6
William, 80
EDDY, } Fear, 17
EDY, } Joel, 85
EDGARTOWN, Experience, 54
EDSON, Abiezer, 84
Benjamin, 24
Elijah, 83
Freelove, 22
John, 83
Jonah, 23
Josiah, 60, 85
Nathan, 22, 93*
Samuel, 22, 60, 93
EDWARDS, Deborah, 81
ELDRED, John, 35, 36
Keziah, 34
Lydia, 71
Rebecca, 38
Samuel, 38, 71
Sarah, 35, 38
ELLIOT, Armitta, 10
Cordelia, 15
Mary, 10
Simon, 16
ELLIS, } Elnathan, 38
ELLES, } Esther, 86
Jonathan, 86
Martha, 36
Mary, 38, 86
ELWELL, Eme, 28
EMERSON, John Scottow, 99
Lydia, 99
ERSKINE, } Clarissa, 10
ERSKIN, } George, 80
James, 13, 15, 16
John, 80
ERSKINE, } Joseph P., 16
cont'd. } Joshua T., 80
Margaret, 15
Mary, 13, 80
Mary Fogler, 80
Mehitable Place, 80
Sarah, 12, 13
Tamson, 16
William, 10
ERVING, } David, 10
ERVIN, } Henry, 12, 80
Joseph, 15
Sally, 16
ESTES, William, 87
EVANS, Joseph A., 57
Mary, 57*
Mary E., 57
Samuel, 57*
Thaddeus R., 57
EVELETH, } Abigail, 57
EUELETH, } Betty, 57
Catharine, 57
Daniel, 57*
Francis, 57*
John, 57*
Mary, 57*
EVERSON, Abigail, 41*, 42*
Abraham, 7
Benjamin, 7
Ebenezer, 41
Elizabeth, 122
Ephraim, 41*, 42, 125
Hannah, 7, 119, 125
James, 119*, 125
John, 7*, 122*
Lydia, 119*
Mary, 7
Rebecca, 7
Richard, 41
Robert, 42
Sarah, 7
Silence, 7, 122
Zadoc, 122
EWELL, Seth, 49

FARMER, Sally, 57
FARNHAM, } Anzel, 9
FARNUM, } Luther, 99, 103
FARR, Jemima, 58
William, 58
FARROW, Anselm, 107
Benjamin Webber, 107
Betsey, 107
Chapin, 107
David, 107
Edward, 107
Elizabeth, 107
Hannah, 108*
James G., 14
James W., 107

FARROW, cont'd. Jane, 107
Jane W., 107
John, 107*, 108*
Joseph W., 15
Lydia, 107
Margaret, 107
Mary, 107
Mary Worcester, 107
Miriam, 12
Thomas J., 12
William, 107*
Worcester, 107
FASSETT, see FOSSETT
FAUNCE, Benjamin, 123*
Eleanor, 124*
Eleazer, 124*
Elijah, 124*
Hannah, 51, 124*, 126
Jane, 55
Joanna, 124*
John, 122, 123*, 124*
Judith, 125
Lydia, 122, 123*, 124*
Molly, 124*
Ruth, 53
Sarah, 124*
Thomas, 56, 59, 89, 104, 107*
FERNALD, FERNOL, Benjamin C., 98
Ebenezer, 13
FERRELL, Michael, 10
FESSENDEN, ———, 7
FIELD, John, 26, 59, 60*, 61*, 62
FILIPS, see PHILLIPS
FINNEY, see also PHINNEY
Elizabeth, 55
Hannah, 87
John, 51
Rebecca, 55
Sarah, 55
Thankful, 18
FIRNIM, Giles, 101, 102
FISH, Deborah, 55
Elnathan, 40*, 49
Jire, 87
Lydia, 40, 54
Sarah, 40
Tabitha, 51
William, 86
FITCH, Jabez, 94*
FITS PATRICK, Derby, 49
FLETCHER, Charles R., 29
Frances, 46
Lydia, 128
Simeon, 108
Thomas, 108
William, 128
FLING, Henry, 108
Jenet, 108
Margaret, 108
FLINT, John, 9
FLOOD, George, 58
James Francis, 58
Margaret, 58
William, 58
FLOWER, M. E., 63
Tamrock, 63
FLY, Egbert Coffin, 108
Fidelia, 108
Harvey Gaul, 108
Isaac, 108
Joseph Washburn, 108
Lucetta, 108
Prudence, 108
Vesparian Ellis, 108
William Wirt, 108
FOBES, Abigail, 21
Betty, 88
Edward, 61*, 62
Joshua, 22
Josiah, 22
Leah, 21
Mary, 22
FOGLER, Jane, 108
John, 108
Joseph, 108
Katharine, 108
Mary, 108
Mary Ann, 108
Ruth, 108
Sally, 15, 108
Zenas, 108*
FOLLIS, Abby, 58
Emma, 58
John, 58
Rhoda, 58
Sarah, 58
FORBUSH, FURBUSH, Abraham, 58, 59
Abraham W., 58
Adelaide, 58
Calvin, 59
Charlotte, 58
Charlotte H., 59
Cyrus, 58*, 59
Frederick W., 58
John, 58
John A., 58
Jonathan, 58*, 59*
Jonathan C., 58
Maria, 58
Mary, 58
Mary W., 59
Mercy, 59
Nancy, 58
Paul, 58*
Sarah, 58, 59*
Walter, 59
FORD, FOORD, Abby W., 14
Amos, 50
Andrew, 24
Hezekiah, 23

FORD, cont'd. Jacob, 23
Mary, 24
Patience, 49
Ruth, 23
Sarah, 50, 126
Silence, 86
Susanna, 49
Thomas, 49, 50
FOSSETT, FASSETT, Alexander, 108*, 109*
Amanda Ellen, 109
Ambrose, 109
Anna, 108
Arlitta, 12
Arnold, 109
Betsey, 108, 109
Cyrus, 109
David, 108
Edward, 109
Eleanor, 108
Eliza A., 109
Eliza Ann, 12
Elizabeth, 112
Eunice, 109
George, 109*
Harriet, 109
Henry, 108*
Horace, 109
Horatio N., 12
James, 108, 109*
Jane, 109
Jane W., 109
Jean, 108
John, 12, 108, 109*
Livonia, 12
Martha, 108, 109
Martha M., 109
Martha Maria, 12
Mary, 108, 109*
Mary Ann, 12
Matthew, 13
Nancy, 108
Nancy A., 109
Rachel, 109
Robert, 108, 109
Sally, 108
Samuel, 14, 108
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 108, 109
William, 109*
FOSTER, ———, 96
Alonzo, 110
Alvin T., 110
Ann, 110
Arnold, 110
Belinda B., 12
Betsey, 15
Caroline, 11, 110
Charles, 2
Charles L., 110
Charlotte, 15
FOSTER, cont'd. Clara G., 109
Deborah, 11, 15
Dorcas, 110
Eliza, 109, 111
Elizabeth, 109, 110
Ellen, 109
Emeline, 110
Esther, 110
Fanny S., 110
Francis L., 110
Hannah, 2
Harriet D., 109
Helen, 109
Isaac, 110
John, 2, 110
John L., 110
Lucy, 110
Lydia, 2
Margaret, 2*, 110, 123*
Martha A., 110
Martin, 110
Mary, 110
Mary Jane, 14, 109
Nathan, 110
Nathaniel, 110
Parker, 109
Rachel, 110
Richard, 109, 110
Robert, 2
Sally, 11, 109*, 112*
Samuel, 2*, 123*
Samuel W., 109
Sarah, 2
Simon, 109
Stetson S., 110
Thomas, 110*
Thomas A., 110
William, 110
William H., 110
Zebud, 119
FOUNTAIN, Barbara, 110*
Betsey, 110
Eliza Jane, 12, 110
Emeline, 110
Isaac, 110
Jacob, 110*
Jane Ellen, 111
Jenny, 110
John, 110
Nancy, 110
Peggy, 110
Rachel, 110
Rhoda, 16
Rufus, 110, 111*
FOWLER, Almira M., 63
Samuel Page, 102
FRANKLIN, ———, 103
FREELOVE, John, 21
FREEMAN, FREMAN, Bradford, 125
Edmund, 37

FREEMAN, (*cont'd.*) Hannah, 81
FRENCH, Dorcas, 64
Elizabeth, 22
FRINK, Thomas, 87
FROST, Prudence, 9
FULGHAM, Joseph, 86
FULLER, Abial, 121
Alden, 121*
Alexander, 111
Andrew, 12
Anice, 121
Betsey, 111
Consider, 2
Deborah, 2*, 51
Ebenezer, 42*
Eleazer, 2*
Eunice, 42
Ezra, 2
Gamaliel, 121
George, 14
Hannah, 2, 42*
Hosea, 121
Issachar, 2
Jabez, 6*, 111
James, 6
Jane, 111
Joanna, 6, 42
John, 2*, 6, 111
Lois, 42
Mercy, 6*, 42
Noah, 2*
Peggy, 111
Rachel, 111
Rebecca, 42
Ruth, 125
Samuel, 5, 94, 111
Sarah, 121*
Susanna, 2
Thomas, 6
Yates, 111
Zenas, 111*
FULLERTON, John, 86
Mary, 50

GAGE, John, 37
Samuel, 71*
Thankful, 71
GAMAGE, Angelina, 11
Caroline, 15
Davis, 11
Eleanor, 11
Eliza, 11
Harriet, 16
Margaret, 11
Mira, 9
Sylvanus, 11
Thomas W., 11
Waity, 15
William H., 15
GANNETT, } Hannah, 22
GANNET, } Joseph, 85
Mary, 83
GARDNER, } Deborah, 49
GARDINER, } Dorothy, 55
Henry James, 111
James, 111
John F., 111
Samuel, 104
GARNSEY, Anna, 31
Dorcas, 31
John, 31
GAUL, Harvey, 111
James, 63, 111*
John, 111
Margaret, 111
Mary, 111*
Peter, 111
Phebe, 111*
Ruth, 111
Sarah, 16, 111
Simon, 111*
William, 111
GAVETT, } mr., 128
GAVIT, } Joseph, 128
GENTHNER, Almira, 112
Catharine, 112
Daniel, 112
Eliza Jane, 111
Eunice, 111*
Flora Anna, 112
George B., 112
George Otis, 111
Gilmore M., 111
Isaac, 111
Isaac G., 111
Jacob, 111*
James, 112
Jane E., 112
John, 111*, 112*
John M., 112
Laura Ann, 112
Lewis, 112
Lucretia, 111
Mary Jane, 112
Melissa, 112
Norman, 112
Philip, 111
Robert, 112
Sarah, 111*
Sarah E., 111
Solomon, 112
Thomas, 112
William Boyd, 111
William J., 112
William M., 112
GIBSON, Patience, 74
Robert, 74
GIFFORD, Gideon, 55
Hananiah, 81

GILBERT, Ruth, 84
GILMORE, } Jean, 21
GILLMORE, } William, 84
GIVEN, Jenny, 78
GLASS, James, 62*
John, 62
Roger, 62
GODDARD, Giles, 63
GOODSPEED, John, 82
GORHAM, mr., 30
David, 77
Henry S., 30
Huldah, 77
John, 30
Josiah, 34, 35
Priscilla, 34, 35
GOUDY, Amos, 11
Emeline, 14
Jane C., 12
John, 10
GOULD, } widow, 28
GOOLD, } Alexander, 27*, 28*
John, 83
Margaret, 27
S. L., 15
Samuel L., 14
GRAY, Elizabeth, 44
Jeremiah, 109, 112*
John, 44, 122
Lavina, 11
Mary, 44*
Patience, 44
Richard F., 112
Samuel, 44*
Sarah, 112
Wate, 44
GREEN, widow, 65
Mary, 65
GREENLAW, Alexander, 112*
Ebenezer, 112
Jane, 112
Ruth, 112
Thomas Cox, 12, 15, 112
William, 112*
William Prescott, 30
GREENLEAF, John, 56
William, 93
GRISWOLD, Abigail, 128
GUINN, John, 63
GULLIFER, Mary, 85
Thomas, 54
GURNEY, Rebecca, 125
Sarah, 24

HACKELTON, Sally, 9
William, 13
HACKETT, } Elinor, 19
HACKET, } Elizabeth, 20
Lydia, 85

HALL, deacon, 35, 37
Abigail, 38
Abner, 51, 126
Achsah, 76
Ann, 73
Anna, 93
Asahel, 5
Barnabas, 72, 75, 77
Bathsheba, 38, 76
Benjamin, 76
Daniel, 34, 35, 38
David, 71*
Ebenezer, 35, 36, 74
Edmund, 38, 73, 76
Edward, 75
Elisha, 35, 37
Elizabeth, 3, 73
Enoch, 76
Eunice, 77
Fear, 75
Hannah, 5, 19, 71, 72
Hepsibah, 72
James O., 15
Jane, 31
Jesse, 77
Joanna, 77
Job, 39, 41
John, 38, 73*, 85
Joseph, 34*, 38, 75
Josiah, 75
Judah, 34
Keziah, 76
Lot, 71
Lucy, 75
Lydia, 34
Marcy, 73
Mary, 34*, 37, 72, 75*, 93*
Mehitable, 34*, 72, 74*
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74
Peter, 38
Phebe, 74
Priscilla, 38, 72, 76
Rachel, 49
Rebecca, 34, 71
Reuben, 84
Ruth, 71, 75
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 39*, 72
Seth, 37, 38, 74
Simeon, 39
Stephen, 71, 75
Susanna, 37, 73
Sylvanus, 3
Thankful, 38, 76
Thomas, 5*, 76
Virginia, 64, 93
William, 85
Zaccheus, 73
Zipporah, 38

HALLET, Deborah, 74
Solomon, 74
HAMBLETON, Mary, 56
HAMILTON, John, 82
HAMMOND, } Eunice, 81
HAMOND, } Mary, 81
HOMMOND, } Mercy, 82
HANKS, Anna, 125
James, 88
Sarah, 19
HANLY, } Mary, 109
HENLY, } Robert, 13
Roger, 10
HANMER, Elizabeth, 83
HARDING, } Abraham, 22
HARDEN, } Hannah, 64
HARDIN, } John, 64
Lydia, 85
Martha, 94
Mary, 22
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 21
HARLOW, Benjamin, 89
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 54, 83
Hannah, 84
Jonathan, 86
Lydia, 84, 106, 107*
Mary, 88, 89
Nathaniel, 89
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 88
William, 55, 89*
HARNY, Michael, 49
HARRIS, Abigail, 21
Arthur, 22
Hannah, 49
John, 20
Susanna, 84
HASKELL, Jane, 81
Mark, 18, 81
HARVEY, Hannah, 67
Mary, 21
Mehitable, 21
Peter, 66
Ruth, 67
Samuel, 65, 66, 67
Sarah, 65
HATCH, Benjamin, 49*
Briggs, 12
Caroline, 12
Elisha, 10
Jeremiah, 90, 91
John, 14
Lydia, 31
Margaret, 13
Mary, 56
Rowland, 9
Sarah, 51, 126
William, 10
HAWES, John, 118*
HAWKS, Sarah, 106, 107
HAYFORD, John, 18
HAYNES, Elizabeth, 64
HAYWARD, } Benjamin, 22
HAWARD, } Benoni, 85
HOWARD, } Bethiah, 22, 85
Charity, 84
Elisha, 22
Elizabeth, 24, 61
Experience, 84
Hannah, 85
Jacob, 85
James, 61, 68
John, 61, 89
Joseph, 84
Josiah, 21, 84
Lydia, 68
Nathaniel, 84
Silence, 84
Susanna, 21
Tabitha, 85
Thomas, 26, 59, 61*, 62
HENLY, see HANLY
HERBERT, see also HUBERT
Ann, 13
HERRINGTON, Hezekiah, 54
HERSEY, Esther, 23
HEWETT, } Bridget, 91
HEWET, } Christopher, 91
HEWIT, } Elizabeth, 91
John, 91*
Lydia, 50, 91
Martha, 91*
Mercy, 91
Solomon, 91*
Winter, 91
HEYER, Caroline, 111
HIGGINS, Josiah, 14
Richard, 31, 32
HILL, Hannah, 84
Mary, 21
Samuel, 50, 85
HILTON, William, 26, 27
HINCKLEY, Mehitable, 82
HINDS, Samuel T., 16
Susanna, 22
HISCOCK, Daniel, 10
HOAG, Ruth Wood, 97
HOAR, Robert, 84
HODGE, Mary, 46
HODGES, Almon D., 64
Edmund, 51, 126
Henry, 64
William, 64
HODSON, John, 18
HOES, Roswell Randall, 91
HOLBROOK, } Abner, 69, 116*, 117, 118*
HOLBROOKE, } Adam, 113
Hannah, 115

HOLBROOK, cont'd. John, 116
Margaret, 113
Samuel, 68, 114, 115
Sarah, 117
Silas, 114
William, 68*, 69*, 105, 113*, 114*
HOLLIS, Benjamin, 69
Ebenezer, 69
Esther, 118
Isaac, 118
Jonathan, 68, 114*, 115
Lydia, 115
Sarah, 118
Simeon, 114
Susanna, 114, 115*
Thomas, 68*, 115
W., 118
HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, 127
Josiah, 18
Samuel, 17
William, 17
HOLMES, mr., 77
Abigail, 43
Caleb, 35
Charles, 43
Cornelius, 55
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 86, 123
Elizabeth, 56
Ephraim, 22, 43*, 55, 125
Isaac, 90
Jedediah, 43
John, 53
Jonathan, 43*, 125
Joseph, 29*
Josiah, 106, 123
Levi, 43
Lydia, 50
Mary, 18, 26, 43*, 125
Nathaniel, 29*
Rebecca, 87
Robert, 43
Ruth, 123
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 43*, 86
Simeon, 53
Susanna, 51, 86, 126
Zerviah, 51, 126
HOMAN, colonel, 21
HOMES, Betty, 84
HOPKINS, William H., 16
HOSKINS, Abigail, 18
HOVEY, Ebenezer, 65*, 70
Ivory, 81
Samuel, 70
HOW, Mary, 37
Samuel, 37
HOWARD, see HAYWARD
HOWELL, Daniel, 83
HOWELL, con'td. Lydia, 23
Thomas, 127
HOWES, captain, 71
Abigail, 73, 75*
Abraham, 72
Amos, 38, 74, 75
Anna, 38
Anthony, 35, 73, 74
Barnabas, 72, 75
Bathsheba, 72*
Benjamin, 73
Bethia, 37, 73*
Betsey, 77
Betty, 38, 73, 74
Daniel, 74
David, 76
Deborah, 36
Desire, 73
Dorcas, 34
Ebenezer, 72, 73
Edmund, 73
Elisha, 73, 74, 75*
Elizabeth, 36, 73*
Ezra, 73
George, 72, 73, 74
Hannah, 36, 72, 75
Isaac, 72, 75
James, 38, 73
Jane, 72
Jeremiah, 76
Jerusha, 37, 71, 76
John, 73, 74, 75
Jonathan, 35, 74
Joseph, 34, 35*, 36, 74
Josiah, 75
Judah, 72, 74
Lemuel, 72*, 73*, 74
Lois, 72
Lydia, 34, 38, 72
Martha, 73*
Marcy, 73
Mary, 36, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76
Mercy, 36, 71
Mehitable, 73
Nathaniel, 36, 37, 73, 74
Paul, 75
Phebe, 72
Priscilla, 72
Rebecca, 36, 38, 75
Reuben, 73, 77
Sally, 76
Samuel, 72, 73
Sarah, 34*, 73*, 74*, 75
Seth, 73
Stephen, 73*, 76
Susanna, 34, 72*, 74*
Temperance, 73, 76
Thankful, 37, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76*
Thomas, 36*, 37, 72*, 74*, 76

HOWES, cont'd. William, 72
Zaccheus, 71, 76
Zerviah, 77
HOWLAND, Abigail, 50
Benjamin, 54
Desire, 30
Elizabeth, 18, 50
Joanna, 56
Malachi, 20
Samuel, 51
Seth, 18
HUBBARD, Edwin, 103
HUBERT, see also HERBERT
Mary, 12
Thomas, 13
HUDSON, Daniel, 21
HUEY, Margaret, 15
Wilmeth, 15
Wilson, 13
HUMPHREY, HUMPHREYS, ———, 127
Sarah, 52
HUNT, Abigail, 54
Anna, 70, 114
Benoni, 118
Betty, 116
David, 117
Ebenezer, 70
James, 113*
John, 115, 116*, 125
Jonathan, 115
Judith, 69*
Lois, 115
Lydia, 115
Margaret, 52
Mary, 125
Matthew, 68
Molly, 116
Obed, 69, 117
Peter, 70
Robert, 113
Sarah, 69, 113, 116, 118
Simeon, 118
Thomas, 68, 69*, 70*, 113, 114, 118*
William, 117
HUNTER, George, 14
Robert, 10
Sarah, 77
HUSTON, Andrew, 14
David, 14
Eliza Ann, 15
Fanny, 13
Harriet, 14*
James G., 13
Jane, 11, 13
Josiah, 13
Mary A., 14
Rachel, 13
HUTCHINSON, Mary, 107
HYSON, Calista, 13

INDIANS:—
Betty Moses, 84
Daniel Robins, 87
Francis Perriss, 56
Hannah Quoy, 56
Hosea Nummuch, 81
James Francis, 81
James Wickett, 84
Joanna Sepit, 86
Joslyn Sepit, 86
Mary Thomas, 56
Patience, 55
Peter Daniel, 56
Robin, 92
Samoset, 30*
Sarah Sanders, 87
Sarah Waterman, 56

JACKSON, Abraham, 83
Edmund, 24
Edward, 64
John, 17
Lois, 55
Lydia, 87
Martha, 23
Mary, 64
JEWETT, Samuel, 12
JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, JONSON, professor, 63, 128
Albert W., 45
Anna, 112
Daniel, 22, 23*, 83
David, 83
J., 63*
James, 112
John, 45, 51
M., 63
Mary, 51, 126
Morton, 110
Nancy, 9
Priscilla, 93
JONES, Benjamin, 11*
Charles, 13
Elizabeth, 9
James, 11
John, 55
Josiah, 12
Lucy, 10
Solomon, 128
Theodore, 11
Wilson, 14
JORDAN, John, 52
JOSLIN, JOSLYN, Abraham, 24, 52
Ebenezer, 23
Hannah, 51
Mary, 53
JOY, Asa, 114
Benjamin, 115
Betty, 70
Cloe, 113
David, 117*

Joy, } Hannah, 114
con'd. } Isaac, 114*, 115, 116
Jonathan, 70, 113
Joseph, 115
Lydia, 70
Mary, 116
Meriam, 115
Nehemiah, 70, 114, 115*
Sarah, 51, 68, 114
Simon, 68

Keen, Diana, 79
Eliza, 52
Ephraim, 18
Francis, 52
Grace, 83
Katharine, 79
Lydia, 55
Shadrack, 88
Sophia, 10
Wait W., 13, 16
William, 56
Keep, Helen E., 95
John, 95*, 96
W. J., 95
Keith, Daniel, 84
Hannah, 21
Israel, 22
James, 18, 60
Jean, 84
Keziah, 84
Robert, 22
Kellogg, ———, 96
doctor, 96
Joseph, 96*
Justin P., 96
Kelsea, } Betsey, 11
Kelsa, } Hannah, 10
Samuel, 14
Kempton, Ruth, 56
Kendrick, Daniel, 13
Kent, Elisha, 49
Ezekiel, 50
Joseph, 82
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41*
Susan, 48
Kidder, Frederic, 102
Killey, Esther, 74
Shubael, 74
Kimball, mr., 79
Colton, 94
Cotton, 94
Diana, 9
E. A., 128
King, Anna, 105
George, 81
Joanna, 86
Job, 81
Jonathan, 82

King, } Martha, 53
cont'd. } Rufus, 13
Thomas, 64, 105*
Kingman, Daniel, 66
Ebenezer, 22
Elizabeth, 59
Esther, 115
Henry, 60*
John, 59*, 60*, 66*, 67
Lydia, 66, 67
Mary, 19, 21
Molly, 114
Samuel, 60
Sarah, 115
Silence, 115
Thomas, 114
Kingsbury, Betsey, 47*
Henry, 102
John, 97
Patience, 97
Patience Tappan, 97
S. A., 16
Kingsley, } Nathan, 84
Kinsley, } Samuel, 60
Knapp, } Joseph, 26*
Knap, } Moses, 26
Knight, Louisa G., 15
Knowlton, Henry, 15
Martha, 19

Ladd, Mary, 64
Richard, 64*
Lanckford, Richard, 94
Landen, Joseph, 82
Lane, Asa T., 12
Hannah, 16
Samuel, 14
Latham, Alice, 21
Ann, 21
Betty, 85
Deliverance, 83
Mary, 84
Lathroop, see Lothrop
Laughton, John, 16
Nancy, 10
Nancy W., 14
Lawler, George, 15
James, 16
William, 14
Lawrence, Joshua, 81
Lazell, } John, 63
Lazel, } Joshua, 19
Simon, 20
Theodore S., 63
Leach, colonel, 127
Benanuel, 84
Benjamin, 21
Daniel, 125
David, 44
Ebenezer, 21, 84

LEACH, cont'd. Elijah, 88
Elizabeth, 44*, 125
James, 44
Josiah Granville, 127
Mercy, 44
Sarah, 44
Solomon, 21
Susanna, 84
Tabitha, 22
William, 84
LEBARON, Lazarus, 56
LEEMAN, Eliza Jane, 12
Sarah A., 14
LEONARD, John, 26, 61, 95*
Josiah, 21
Margery, 85
Nathaniel, 55, 86
Phebe, 84
Philip, 18
Sarah, 84, 95
Simeon, 17
LEWIS, Daniel, 52, 53*
James, 49
Margaret, 16
Paul, 66
Sarah, 66
LINCOLN, Elisha, 67, 68
John, 52, 67
Lucretia, 68
Susanna, 52
LINDALE, Timothy, 28
LING, Thomas, 87
LINSEY, Andrew, 87
James, 85
LION, see LYON
LIPPINCOTT, J. B., 127
LITCHFIELD, Wilford J., 50
LITTLE, Bethiah, 125
Charles, 2*
Edward, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Ephraim, 90
Hannah, 46
John, 14
Lucy, 2
Margaret, 13
Mary, 11
Rebecca, 14
Sarah, 2*, 124
Susan, 16
Thomas, 50
LITTLE JOHN, Sarah, 55
LOBDEL, Isaac, 53
Sarah, 53
LOE, Hannah, 50
LORING, Benjamin, 125
James Spear, 102
Thomas, 53
LOTHROP, LATHROOP, Daniel, 83
Edward, 60
LOTHROP, cont'd. Isaac, 83
Mark, 60*
Samuel, 60*
LOUD, Abigail, 9
Barker, 12
Beulah, 16
Esau, 113
Jacob, 113*, 115
John J., 65
Peleg, 113
Reuben, 115
Robert, 13
Selina, 12
LOUDEN, Bethiah, 55
LOWDEN, Josiah, 10*
LOVELL, Betty, 51
LOVEL, David, 117
Elisha, 114, 118
Job, 43
John, 118
Mary, 114
Micah, 117
Obadiah, 115
Ruth, 115
Sarah, 82
LUCAS, Molly, 53
Phebe, 86
LYON, mr., 118
LION, Jedediah, 20
Phebe, 20
William, 19

MCCLARY, Alexander, 11
MCCLURE, Ann, 16
Thomas, 10*
MCCOBB, Abigail, 16
James, 9
Nancy, 11, 13
MCCURDY, Martha, 108
MCFARLAND, MACKFARLAND, MACFARLD, George, 15
Harriet, 14
Irena, 16
John, 14
Margaret, 49, 79
Martha, 51
Mary, 12
Sally, 11
William, 11
MCGLENEN, Edward Webster, 32
MCINTYRE, William R., 10
MACKARTY, Thaddeus, 51
MACKFUN, Elizabeth, 87
MACKLEROY, Ann, 56
MCLEAN, John, 10
MCMICHAEL, Eliza, 10
Harriet, 10
MACUMBER, MACOMBER, Elizabeth, 40
Nathaniel, 17
Onesimus, 82
Thomas, 90

MAGOUNE, Recompense, 53
MAHURIN, Jonathan, 22
MAN, Josiah, 82
MARDEN, Simon, 12
MARTIN, Elizabeth, 13
Martha K., 15
Mary A., 16
Robert, 13
Sally, 13
Samuel, 11
William, 11, 13
MASON, John, 102, 103
MATALL, Anne, 91
MATHER-JONES, ———, 96
MATHEWS, James, 72
Sarah, 72
MATTKELF, John, 81
MAXWELL, Mary, 47
MAY, Dorcas, 106
Edward, 106
Samuel P., 33
MEARS, Edmund, 12
Jane, 13, 15
Martha, 10
William P., 15
MENDAL, Amos, 81
Joanna, 81
MERIT, Amy, 125
MERRY, Hannah, 11
MILLER, Catharine, 10
Hannah, 9
Jane, 10
John, 17
Lydia, 32
Robert, 9
MILLS, Elihu, 128
Frederick, 128
Mary, 128
Roger, 128
MILTON, ———, 98
MIRES, see MYERS
MITCHELL, } Alice, 2
MICHELL, } Bathsheba, 1, 2, 122
MICHEL, } Benjamin, 2
Edward, 26, 60, 61
Hannah, 1
Jacob, 60
John, 1, 31, 122
Joseph, 1*, 2*, 122*
Martha, 2
Mary, 1, 50, 126
Sarah, 1*
Seth, 21
Thomas, 60, 61
MONTAGUE, Abbie T., 31
MOORE, } J. W., 15
MORE, } Sarah, 21
MOREAU, John Bostwick, 103
MOREY, } Mercy, 86
MORI, } Meriah, 86
MOREY (*cont'd*), Sarah, 49
MORSE, } Abigail, 17
MORSS, } Gershom, 82
Mary E., 93
Oliver, 12
Thomas, 16
MORTON, Ann Eliza, 16
Cornelius, 122*, 123
David, 55
Deborah, 122
Ebenezer, 51, 126
Eliza W., 13
Ephraim, 59
Experience, 86
James, 9
Jane, 122, 123
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 122
Levi P., 127
Lucretia, 11
Mary, 78
Meriah, 123
Nathaniel, 86
Robert, 123
Roxanna, 16
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 13
Sarah, 122
Timothy, 51, 126
William, 11
MOUNTFORT, George, 103
MULLINS, Alice, 29
Priscilla, 29
William, 29, 94
MUNROE, Henry, 51
Shubal, 53
MUNSELL, J., 127
Joel, 127
MURPHY, John, 14
Sally, 14
MYERS, } James, 16
MIRES. } Mary, 15

NASH, Abigail, 24
Alexander, 24
Bethiah, 113
David, 68*, 70
Deborah, 68
Elijah, 68
Hannah, 70
Huldah, 10
Jacob, 65, 66*, 68*
James, 89*, 114*
Joanna, 69
John, 68, 69*, 114
Jonathan, 113
Noah, 116
Peter, 23
Rachel, 68

NASH, cont'd. Ruth, 118
Sarah, 24, 65, 89
Solomon, 116*, 118
Tobias, 11
NEGROES: —
Benjamin, 23
Bridgwater, 21
Cate, 21
Job Hammond, 56
Nero, 55
Peg, 52
Richard Tillah, 52
Robin, 105
Sarah Jonas, 23
NELSON, Abiah, 18
Abiel, 94
John, 89, 92*
William, 18
NEUBERT, Eliza, 12
NEWCOMB, Thomas, 76
NICHOLS, NICKELS, Alexander, 9
Emeline, 13
Hannah, 9
Oliver A., 10
Sebra, 12
Thomas, 16
W. A., 94
NICKERSON, NICHASON, NICHOLSON, Bathsheba, 75
Betsey, 75
Eleazer, 38
Elizabeth, 34
Israel, 38
John, 34, 75
Mary, 75
Sarah, 38
Shubael, 38
Thankful, 38
NILES, NIELS, Abigail, 24
Mercy, 20
NORDEN, Nathaniel, 27*
NORRIS, John, 125
NORWOOD, Clara, 11
NOYES, NOYS, NOYSE, Elizabeth, 113
Hannah, 23
John, 113
Mary, 23
Samuel, 24

OAKMAN, Mercy, 49
O'BRIEN, M. C., 31
OLDHAM, Sarah, 54
OLIVER, Harvey, 16
ORAM, Hannah G., 15
ORCUTT, ORCUT, ARCUT, Andrew, 113, 111*, 116, 117
Benjamin, 66, 69, 114
Caleb, 21
Elizabeth, 69, 113
Hannah, 116
John, 52
Judith, 117
ORCUTT, cont'd. Keziah, 66
Moses, 21, 114
Sarah, 22
ORNE, Nancy, 14
ORR, Hugh, 23
OSYER, Nancy, 9
OTIS, Ambrose, 11
Christopher T., 14

PABODY, ———, 92
William, 92
PACKARD, Ann, 83
Elizabeth, 60
Mary, 21, 22*, 84
Susanna, 23
William, 22
Zerviah, 19
PADDOCK, Alice, 36
Bethiah, 75
Deborah, 34
Ebenezer, 35, 36*
Elizabeth, 34, 36
Ephraim, 53
Hannah, 36
Ichabod, 37
James, 36, 37
John, 34, 37
Joseph, 35
Judah, 71, 75
Mary, 34, 36, 74
Rebecca, 34, 36
Reliance, 35
Sarah, 36
Thankful, 74
Zachariah, 36*
PAGE, Esther, 15
Hannah, 85
True, 10
William, 52
PAINE, PAIN, PAYN, Bethany, 115
Deborah, 117
Elizabeth, 28
Hannah, 116
John, 21
Lemuel, 70, 117
Rebecca, 115
Stephen, 70, 115*, 116, 117
Zebulon, 116*, 117
PAKER, David, 82
PALMER, Edward, 14
Elisha, 52
Prince, 88
PARKER, F. W., 94
Jonathan, 53
PARKMAN, Betty, 68
Gideon, 68*
Noah, 68
PARKS, Nelson, 16

PARRIS, } Abigail, 53
PARRISH, } Hannah, 18
Ruth, 87
PARTRIDGE, } George, 125
PATRIDG, } James W., 13
John, 2
Mary, 2
PATTESON, Elizabeth, 52
PAYN, see PAINE
PEAKE, Christopher, 64
PEARCE, } see PIERCE
PEARSE, }
PEASE, Ella G. S., 94
PEASLEE, ———, 128*
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENALLER, ———, 63*
PENNY, John, 81
PERKINS, Abner, 123
Abraham, 84
Bennet, 123*
Betty, 84
Charles G., 15
Daniel, 23, 85
David, 61
Hepsibah, 88
James, 84
Josiah, 53, 83, 123
Julia, 14
Lucy A., 14
Lydia, 123
Martha, 22
Mary, 84, 123*
Nathan, 123*
Priscilla, 123
Sally, 11
Sarah, 84
PERRY, } Hannah, 23
PERREY, } Ruth, 22
Thomas, 90*, 91
PETERSON, Benjamin, 23
Daniel, 8
Deborah, 8
Isaac, 125
John, 124
Joseph, 23
Mary, 8
PETINGILL, Samuel, 23
PHILLIPS, } Abigail, 88
PHILIPS, } Benjamin, 50
FILIPS, } Jerusha, 49
John, 125
Mary, 122
Mercy, 49
Sarah, 51, 126
Thomas, 50, 82, 122, 126
PHINNEY, } John, 42, 43*, 126
PHINEY, } Jonathan, 42, 43*
Joseph, 43*
Phebe, 55
Rebecca, 42*, 43*
PHINNEY (*cont'd*), Thankful, 109, 110
PIERCE, } Benjamin, 84
PEIRCE, } Elizabeth, 30, 128
PEARCE, } Hannah, 12
PEARSE, } John, 14, 27*, 28*, 30
Richard, 26, 27*, 28*
Samuel, 53
Shadrack, 13
PINCIN, Thomas, 91
PLACE, Miriam, 97
PLUMMER, Eliza J., 12
Elizabeth, 13
James, 12
Martha, 11
Mary, 10
POLAND, Ambrose, 12
Ann, 13
Eliza A., 16
Horace, 13, 15
Lucy, 15
Lydia, 12
Maria, 13
Nehemiah, 112
Sally, 9
Samuel, 15
POOL, Ebenezer, 11
Eliza, 13
Emeline, 11
Hannah, 21
Isaac, 65, 66*, 67, 84
John, 12, 68*, 69, 70, 113
Joseph, 23, 65
Marcy, 65
Mary, 66, 113
Micah, 67, 68
Reuben, 11
Ruth, 24, 69
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 23
Theodore, 13
Thomas, 70
POPE, Hannah, 11
PORTER, } Elias, 117
PORTOR, } Esther, 22
Eunice, 117
Hannah, 24, 117
Isaac, 68, 117
John, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70
Joseph, 65, 66
Josiah, 117, 118
Lois, 117
Mary, 68
Matthew, 114
Micah, 117*, 118*
Nancy, 118
Nehemiah, 66
Peter, 70
Richard, 67, 68
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 114

PORTER *cont'd*), William, 67
PORTERFIELD, Jane, 16
POTTS, William John, 103
PRATT, } Abigail, 115
PRAT, } Benjamin, 84
Deborah, 67
Ebenezer, 113
Ephraim, 115, 117*, 118
Eunice, 68, 70
Hannah, 65, 85, 113
Isaac, 115*
James, 114
John, 6, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 113, 114*, 115*, 116
Jonathan, 22
Joseph, 67*, 115
Josiah, 68, 115*
Levi, 118
Lois, 70, 113
Lydia, 66, 118
Margery, 6
Mary, 19, 68*, 114, 115
Micah, 115
Nathan, 88
Nathaniel, 65, 66, 88
Nehemiah, 113, 114*, 115, 117, 118
Noah, 66
Olive, 115, 117
Phineas, 19
Priscilla, 6*
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 70
Seth, 68
Susanna, 24
Thomas, 68, 70*, 113
Whitcomb, 65
Zenas, 116
PRAY, Hannah, 85
PRICE, Benjamin, 84
PRINCE, Abigail, 39, 125
Benjamin, 94
Christopher, 39
Job, 39*
Kimball, 39
Paul, 94*
Thomas, 83
PRYER, Ann, 23
John, 26
Joseph, 26
PULSIFER, mr., 102
David, 103*
PURRINGTON, Hezekiah, 17
PUTNAM, captain, 28
Eben, 29, 32*

RACKLIFF, Susan, 13
RADSFORD, James, 21
RAMSDELL, Joseph, 52
RANDALL, Job, 90, 91
RANDALL (*cont'd*), Sarah, 24
RANSOM, Deborah, 83
John, 53
RAYMOND, Daniel, 82
READ, } Abraham, 121
REED, } Ann, 18
David, 117, 118
Edgar Hodges, 64
Elizabeth, 118
Ezekiel, 24
Frederick, 118
Jacob, 23, 24*
James, 24*
John, 24, 117
Martha, 121
Mary, 24
Peter, 125
Rebecca, 83
Ruth, 22
Samuel, 24
Thomas Brackett, 31
William, 19, 118
READING, John, 127
RECORD, see also RICKARD
Ebenezer, 88
REYNOLDS, } Benjamin, 17
RENOLDS, } Ephraim, 18
RENALS, } Isaac, 20
Sarah, 18
RICHARDS, } Amos, 9
RICHARD, } Catharine, 16
Elbridge, 13
Eleazer, 53
Enos B., 12
Ephraim, 66
Hannah, 128
James, 24, 115*
Lemuel, 12
Lois, 16
Mary, 13
Matilda T., 14
Nathan, 13
Nathaniel, 116, 118
R., 9
Randolph, 118
Samuel, 11
Thomas, 116
Willard, 10
William, 51, 66
RICHARDSON, Abigail, 10
Asa, 12
RICHMOND, Edward, 32, 64*
Joseph, 20
Josiah, 20
Mary, 18, 64
RICKARD, } see also RECORD
RICKARDS, } Cornelius, 7
Daniel, 22
Giles, 6, 104
Hannah, 6, 59

RICKARD, cont'd. James, 24
John, 7
Lucy, 7
Mary, 6, 7
Nathaniel, 6, 7
Rebecca, 7
Sarah, 22
Solomon, 7*
Susanna, 7*
RIDER, Charles, 54
Edward, 73
Experience, 56
Joseph, 71
Lydia, 86
Mary, 73*
Meriah, 87
Rebecca, 87
Samuel, 81
William, 73
RIGGS, Elizabeth Ann, 96
RING, Andrew, 1*
Eleazer, 1*, 122, 123
Eliphas, 1
Elizabeth, 1, 51, 126
Francis, 1
George, 1
Grace, 1*
Louisa, 1, 122
Lydia, 1
Mary, 1*, 94*, 122
Ruth, 1, 122
Samuel, 1*, 122*
Susanna, 1
Zeruiah, 1
RIPLEY, RIPLY, David, 41*
Deborah, 22
Eliphalet, 118*
Elizabeth, 66
Hannah, 41, 118*
Hezekiah, 54
Joshua, 88
Josiah, 65*, 66*, 67*, 118
Lemuel, 118
Lucy, 118
Lydia, 41, 118
Marcy, 41
Mary, 41*, 67*
Molly, 41, 118
Patience, 41
Samuel, 41
Susanna, 41, 118
William, 41, 66, 118*
ROACH, William, 19
ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBENS, Desire, 38
Heman, 71
Mehitable, 54
Rebecca, 71
Samuel, 38
Sarah A., 14
ROBINSON, Dorothy, 82
ROBINSON (cont'd), Hiram, 12
ROGERS, RODGERS, ———, 98
Abigail, 32, 105
Anna, 115
Benjamin, 41*, 122*
Caleb, 88
Cornelius, 41
Daniel, 102, 115*, 116, 117, 118*
Ebenezer, 87
Elisha, 49
Gail, 49
James, 41
Joanna, 49
John, 32, 72, 105, 122
Leah, 116
Lydia, 49
Mary, 72
Olive, 117
Phebe, 41*
Ruth, 75
Smith, 75
Thomas, 41, 105
ROSE, Hannah, 88, 106*
ROUNDY, Stephen, 13
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 17*, 18*, 20*, 21, 85
Joseph, 56
Timothy, 82*
RUSSELL, RUSSEL, Henry F., 109
Isaac, 128
James, 47
Joseph, 54
Mary, 13, 17, 53
Oliver, 128
Sally, 13
Samuel, 128*
Solomon, 52
Sylvester, 128
William, 14
RYERSON, George F., 64

SABINE, Lorenzo, 104
SAMPSON, SAMSON, Amos, 83
Andrew, 51, 126
Benjamin, 17, 39*, 123
Deborah, 39, 56, 83
Elizabeth, 32, 64
Esther, 51
Hannah, 17, 93
Isaac, 32*, 64*, 93*
Jemima, 85
Keturah, 54
Margaret, 93
Micah, 39*
Michael, 49
Philemon, 53
Rebecca, 39*, 54
Sarah, 20, 93*
Stephen, 26

SAMPSON, cont'd. Susanna, 17*
Uriah, 93
SAUNDERS, SANDERS, Henry, 56
Jonathan, 55
Lydia, 82
Martha, 56
SARGENT, SERGEANT, ———, 95*
Edward, 27
Edwin Everett, 94
Elizabeth, 95*
John, 95*
Joshua, 94
Josiah, 94
Ruth, 56
Sarah, 95
Thaddeus, 27*
Thomas, 95*
William, 94*, 95*
SAVORY, Samuel, 82
SAWYER, John, 26
SCULL, C. D., 103
SEARS, Abigail, 37, 73
Ann, 71
Bethiah, 75
Betty, 37
Christopher, 76
Daniel, 37, 74
Deborah, 37, 71
Desire, 76
Edmund, 38, 74
Edward, 75
Elkanah, 75
Elisha, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Grace, 37
Hannah, 34, 38, 71, 74
Heman, 76
Isaac, 76
Jacob, 76
John, 35, 36, 37, 76*
Jonathan, 38, 73
Joseph, 37*, 75, 76
Joshua, 75
Judah, 76*
Keziah, 75, 76
Lydia, 73
Marcy, 75, 76
Mary, 73, 76
Mehitable, 38, 76
Mercy, 34
Micajah, 71
Nathaniel, 71, 72, 76
Noah, 76
Olive, 76
Paul, 36
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 34, 36*, 38, 74
Roland, 74
Ruth, 37
Sally, 76*
SEARS, cont'd. Samuel, 38
Sarah, 34, 75*
Seth, 36*
Stephen, 35, 73, 75
Thankful, 74, 76
Willard, 71
Zachariah, 38, 73
SEAVY, Thomas B., 10
SERGEANT, see SARGENT
SEVER, James, 6*
John, 6
Nicholas, 6*, 50, 124, 126
Sarah, 6*
William, 6
SEWALL, David B., 14
Henry, 97
Stephen, 28
SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, 95
SHATTUCK, Joseph, 64
Robert, 56
SHAW, Abigail, 67
Abraham, 68, 116*, 117, 118
Alice, 66
Amos, 115, 116
Asa, 70
Benjamin, 53, 69, 117
Brackle, 115
Caleb, 113
Charity, 114
David, 118
Deborah, 23
Ebenezer, 70, 114, 115*, 116, 117*
Elijah, 118
Elizabeth, 68, 93
Elkanah, 86
Fanny, 117
Hannah, 18, 24, 118
Isaac, 116*
Jacob, 66, 67, 117
Jesse, 115
John, 22*, 24*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 85, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117, 118
Jonathan, 107*
Joseph, 65, 66, 67, 69, 116, 117
Joshua, 65
Josiah, 115
Louis, 117
Lurana, 118
Lydia, 24
Mary, 65, 66, 68, 70
Molly, 117
Nathaniel, 117
Nicholas, 23
Persis, 107*
Rebecca, 23
Samuel, 32, 64
Sarah, 24, 114, 116
Selah, 114
Silas, 117
Silvanus, 116

SHAW, cont'd. } Susanna, 116
Zachariah, 66, 70, 113*
SHEPPARD, John H., 101, 102
SHERMAN, } Anthony, 86
SHAREMAN, } Caleb, 87
Elisha, 82
Hannah, 83
Joshua, 50, 126
Prudence, 82
Robert, 49
SHURTLEFF, Joseph, 56
SIBLEY, Margaret, 12
Sarah, 12
SILVESTER, Elizabeth, 87
Mercy, 52
Samuel, 49
Thomas, 49
SIMMONS, } Aaron, 89
SIMONS, } Deborah, 82
SIMMONDS, } Eunice, 40
Faith, 40
Hannah, 51
Hopestill, 40
Ichabod, 83
Job, 53
John, 40*, 51, 90*, 126
Mercy, 54
Moses, 89, 90
Nancy, 9
Nathaniel, 54
Noah, 40
Rebecca, 84
Robert, 9
SIMONTON, } Matthew, 49
SIMENTON, } Mercy, 82
SMITH, Abraham, 69
Alethea, 114
Amasa, 9
Benajah, 21
Benjamin, 16
Betty, 69
Elizabeth, 20
Isaac, 69, 114
Jacob, 70
James, 16
Jane, 9
John, 18, 65, 66
Jonathan, 18
Mary, 65
Nehemiah, 128
Sarah, 9, 17
Susy, 69
Townsend, 66
Truman, 128
Zenas, 70
SNELL, Keziah, 88
Martha, 22
Mary, 14
Thomas, 60
SNOW, Anthony, 90
SNOW, cont'd. } Benjamin, 62
Eli, 72
Elizabeth, 71
Hannah, 23
James, 62*
Jemima, 88
Josiah, 104
Lydia, 81
Mary, 72
Rebecca, 105
William, 84
SOLE, see SOULE
SOMERBY, H. G., 103
SOMERSET, John, 30
SOMES, David, 13
SOULE, } Abisha, 54
SOLE, } Betty, 126
SOWL, } Gideon, 52
Jedediah, 54
John, 26, 92*
Joseph, 50
Lydia, 83
Mary, 52
Micah, 54
Zachariah, 26*
SOUTHWORTH, Benjamin, 125
Edward, 26, 90, 106
Hannah, 54
Mercy, 54
Nathaniel, 89
Priscilla, 17
Samuel, 85
SPARROW, Edward, 55
Isaac, 16
SPOONER, Ephraim, 24
SPRAGUE, Asenath, 55
Francis W., 30
James, 49
Jethro, 54
John, 82, 88
Mary, 22
Peleg, 87
Samuel, 54
SPROUL, Betsey, 109*
Drummond, 10
Elizabeth, 110*
Hannah Varney, 109
James, 9
Jane, 110
Joanna, 14
John, 14
Lucinda, 16
Martha H., 11
Mary, 13, 109
Nancy, 11
Rebecca, 14
Susan, 12
William, 14
SPROUT, Nathaniel, 21
Robert, 17

STACEY, } J., 125*, 126*
STACY, } James, 85
STACIE, } Joseph, 40*, 51, 64, 124, 125
Patience, 40*
Sarah, 40
Thomas, 64
STANDISH, Hannah, 53
Miles, 54
Rachel, 53
STANLAKE, Abigail, 90
Joanna, 90
Lydia, 90*, 91
Mary, 90
Richard, 90
STAPLES, } Catharine, 112
STAPLE, } Dorothy, 36
Joseph, 72
Joshua, 88
Sarah, 72
Susan, 112
STEPHENS, } Mary, 28
STEVENS, } Sarah, 17
STERLING, Amelia, 9
Luther, 9
STETSON, } Abigail, 121*
STUTSON, } Agatha, 52
Alice, 88
Barzilla, 56
Betty, 121
Elisha, 50, 121*, 126
Elizabeth, 87
Hannah, 87, 121
Hopestill, 51, 126
Jerusha, 52
Joseph, 49
Lydia, 121
Robert, 52
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 87, 121*
Silas, 88
Theophilus, 121
Thomas, 121
STEVENS, see STEPHENS
STEWART, } Margaret, 84
STEWARD, } Simon, 10
STILES, ———, 127
doctor, 128
Henry R., 127
STILSON, James, 26, 27
STINSON, Hannah T., 11
STUBBS, Hannah, 125
STUDLEY, Sarah, 10
STURTEVANT, } mrs., 92
STERTEVANT, } Abiah, 53
Amos, 8
Benjamin, 8
Bethiah, 8
David, 8*
Elijah, 8
Francis, 125
STURTEVANT, } Hannah, 92
cont'd. } Jane, 8
John, 89*
Mary, 125
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 8*
STONE, mr., 71
Nathan, 35
Nathaniel, 76
STORER, Jane, 112
STOWEL, Daniel, 116
Hannah, 116
Samuel, 116
SUTTON, Elizabeth, 104*
Hannah, 104
Hester, 104
John, 104*, 105*
Mary, 104
Nathan, 104
Nathaniel, 104
Sarah, 104
SWIFT, Deborah, 86
Elizabeth, 82
Joshua, 55
Josiah, 82
SYMMYS, Lydia, 24

TAFT, Henry W., 31
TAYLOR, } Benjamin, 53
TAYLER, } Daniel, 17, 125
TAILER, } Desire, 75
John, 94*
Reuben, 75
TERETH, William, 81
TERRY, ———, 96
THACHER, Peter, 17*
Rowland, 82*
THARP, Joseph, 82
THAYER, } Anna, 24
THARE, } Avis, 113
Bezer, 117
Cornelius, 118
Daniel, 113
David, 114*, 115, 116, 118*
Dolly, 115
Ebenezer, 116
Experience, 69
Hannah, 118
John, 116
Luther, 118
Mary, 118
Molly, 114, 115
Nabby, 114
Obadiah, 115, 116
Richard, 116, 117, 118
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 116
Seth, 85
Solomon, 114
Timothy, 66*, 69, 115

THOMAS, Abigail, 54
Alice, 50
Anthony, 85
Israel, 20
James, 3
Jane, 49
John, 104*, 113*
Lydia, 82
Mary, 3
Meriam, 18
N., 92
Nathaniel, 91, 92*
Nehemiah, 50
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 50
Sybil, 50
William, 104
THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMSON, ———, 98
Alexander, 12
Barnabas, 24
Caroline, 13
D. P., 16
Ephraim, 12
Jacob, 17, 19, 85
John, 26
Joshua, 16
Michael, 11
Nancy D., 15
Thomas, 11, 15, 16, 88
THORNE, Joseph, 104*
THRASHER, Esther, 21
THURBER, John, 20
Samuel, 20
THURSTON, Abigail, 23
Brown, 31
Job, 31
TIBBETS, TIBBET, Robert S., 12
Samuel, 15
Thankful, 11
TILDEN, John, 49, 50*
Mary, 49
Nathaniel, 62
Sarah, 125
TILSON, TILSEN, TILLSON, Ephraim, 83
Jonathan, 50, 126
Lydia, 21
Mary, 51, 126
TILTON, Eliza Ann, 10
Emeline, 10
William, 10
TINKHAM, Ann, 39*
Ebenezer, 89
Edward, 86, 121
Elizabeth, 55
Ephraim, 39
Isaac, 54
John, 20, 39*
Joseph, 39
Lydia, 121
Mary, 39, 51, 126
TINKHAM, *cont'd.* Mercy, 19
Peter, 51, 126
Rebecca, 121
Salvènis, 121
Seth, 21, 93
TIRRELL, TIRREL, TIRRIL, TIRRILL, TURRELL, Benjamin, 67
Ebenezer, 66, 70, 115, 116
Elihu, 118
Elishabe, 69, 113
Elizabeth, 70
Ezra, 117*, 118
Gideon, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 113, 116
Hannah, 117
Isaac, 24, 65
Jacob, 69, 70, 113*
Jane, 113
John, 113
Joseph, 113
Mary, 24, 68
Rachel, 113
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 115, 117
William, 24
TOBEY, TOBY, Jonathan, 86
Marcy, 73
Seth, 74
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 71
William, 9
TOLMAN, William, 54
TORREY, TORRY, TOREY, TORY, Abner, 68, 114, 117
Adam, 113
David, 114
Hannah, 114
James, 24
Jesse, 88
Jonathan, 23, 68, 69*, 113
Marcy, 20
Molly, 113, 117
Reuben, 114
Ruth, 69, 113
TOTMAN, Elkanah, 124
Simeon, 55
Stephen, 62
TOWNE, William Blanchard, 102
TRASK, William B., 103
TREUANT, Rebecca, 17
TRUFANT, TRUPHANT, David, 115
Deborah, 117
Dille, 114
James, 67, 114
Jonathan, 113*, 115
Joseph, 67, 117
Mary, 114
Sarah, 113*
TUBS, Dorothy, 52
TUPPER, Elisha, 81
Jedidah, 19

TUPPER (*cont'd*), Mehitable, 19
TURNER, Anne, 91
Caleb, 52
Content, 22, 52
David, 69, 115*, 116*, 117
Elisha, 116
Elizabeth, 88
Grace, 87
Hannah, 50, 52, 85
Jacob, 65, 66*, 67*, 68
Jane, 65, 113
Jerusha, 65, 66
Lillis, 50
Lydia, 66, 70
Mary, 67
Micah, 68, 69, 70*, 113*
Nabby, 117
Noah, 116
Rebecca, 52
Seth, 65, 66*
TURRELL, see TIRRELL
TUTTLE, Charles W., 102
Charles Wesley, 103
TYLER, Dorcas, 98
Thomas, 125
TYNE, Deborah, 11, 13

UPHAM, John, 64
Nelson, 13
Priscilla, 64

VAIL, Henry H., 31
Jeremiah, 31
VAUGHN, } Daniel, 17
VAUGHAN, } Jerusha, 20
VEAZIE, Samuel, 54, 56, 82, 83
VICKORY, Benjamin, 21
VINALL, Ignatius, 49
VINING, Abner, 69*
Asa, 116
Benjamin, 68*, 69
David, 116*, 118*
Elisha, 70
Elizabeth, 69
George, 69*
Hannah, 68
Hitty, 118
Israel, 70
James, 70
John, 66, 68, 69, 70*
Lucy, 69
Lydia, 66, 114
Miriam, 70
Naomi, 68
Nehemiah, 116
Olley, 116
Richard, 70, 114, 116*
Samuel, 118
VINCENT, Anna, 38
David, 71
VINCENT, } Hannah, 38
cont'd. } Isaac, 38
John, 35, 38, 74
Mehitable, 71, 73
Mercy, 72
VINSON, Hannah, 70
Jane, 70
Jerusha, 70
Job, 68
John, 66, 113*
Mary, 67
Rachel, 70
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 70
VOSSE, Rachel, 85

WADE, Elizabeth, 21
Samuel, 51, 126
Thomas, 83
WADSWORTH, Abiah, 4
Abigail, 54
Bliss, 4
Elisha, 4
John, 92*
Mary, 4
Meek, 4
Mercy, 55
Sedate, 4
Serene, 4
Verity, 4
Zenobe, 55
WAITE, Martha, 55
WALDRON, ———, 103
WALES, Atherton, 49, 82
WALKER, Elisha, 67
John, 67
Lydia, 82
Peter, 20
Sarah, 17
WALLACE, } John, 52
WALLIS, } Rachel, 11
Susan, 12
WARD, Ephraim, 56
Hannah, 56
John, 97, 102
Nathaniel, 97, 101, 102
WARREN, Benjamin, 19
James, 107
John, 18
Richard, 29
Sarah, 19
WASHBURN, } Abigail, 21
WASHBURNE, } Alethea, 8
WASHBOURN, } Benjamin, 19, 25, 66
WASHBOURNE, } Bethiah, 22, 122*
Deborah, 8, 44
Deliverance, 22
Ebenezer, 120*, 122
Eglah, 8
Eleazer, 21

WASHBURN, cont'd. } Elisha, 6, 44*
} Elishaba, 6, 122
Elizabeth, 22, 25
Ephraim, 8*
Eunice, 8
Ezekiel, 8
Ezra, 84
Ichabod, 122*
Israel, 21
Jabez, 43*, 44*, 123, 125
James, 25*, 26, 61*
Jane, 25, 61, 88
Jemima, 21
John, 25*, 26, 44, 122, 123
Jonathan, 25, 61
Joseph, 25, 61*
Josiah, 88
Judah, 44
Judith, 43, 44, 123
Lydia, 6, 120*
Malatiah, 122
Margaret, 22
Martha, 6*, 50, 126
Mary, 25*
Mercy, 8
Molly, 44*
Moses, 124
Nathaniel, 19
Nehemiah, 8
Philip, 25
Rebecca, 44
Robert, 22
Samuel, 25, 26, 61*
Sarah, 8, 25, 26, 61, 122
Simeon, 120
Susanna, 44*
Thomas, 25, 44
Wibra, 122
WATERMAN, George Thurston, 31*
Ichabod, 4
John, 106
Mary, 125
Richard, 31
Robert, 31
William H., 31
WATKINS, Walter Kendall, 64
WEBB, Deborah, 117
Hannah, 118
Ruth, 112
Thomas, 117, 118
WEBBER, James, 14
WEBSTER, Mary, 52
WEEKS, Thomas, 81
WELD, Thomas, 85
WELLMAN, Nancy, 10
WELLS, P. M., 16
Peaslee M., 11
WELTS, Esther, 71
David, 71
John, 75
Rebecca, 75
WENTWORTH, James, 11
John, 11, 101
Samuel, 10, 101
WEST, Abial, 3
Charles, 18
Elisha, 39*, 122
Enos, 120
Esther, 3, 120
Fear, 40
Hannah, 2
Hopestill, 40
Isaiah, 3
Jane, 120
Josiah, 120
Lydia, 3, 120*
Martha, 39
Mary, 39*, 120, 122
Mehitable, 2, 3, 93, 122
Patience, 2
Peleg, 55
Peter, 62, 120*
Rebecca, 120
Samuel, 2, 3*, 120
Sarah, 40
Solomon, 3
Thomas, 39
WESTON, John, 62
Sarah, 54
Warren, 15
WETHERELL, } Hannah, 62
WITHEREL, } John, 61, 62
Joshua, 62
Thomas, 62
William, 62
WHELDEN, Elizabeth, 34, 35
Thomas, 34, 35
WHESLEY, Joseph, 21
WHITE, ———, 96
Abel, 116
Abner, 69*
Alethea, 69
Anna, 70
Benjamin, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22, 49, 70, 117, 118*
Caleb, 70
Calvin, 69
Charity, 69, 117
Cloe, 70
Cornelius, 50, 126
Daniel, 67, 113*, 115, 116, 118*
Ebenezer, 67, 69*, 70*
Elisha, 69, 70
Ezekiel, 70, 114, 116*
Gideon, 56
Hannah, 64, 68, 88, 116, 118
Hezekiah, 115, 116

WHITE, cont'd. James, 116
Jedidah, 50
Jonathan, 35
Josiah, 116
Luther, 69
Martha, 67, 114
Mary, 114, 117
Mary R., 64
Matthew, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70
Micah, 113
Molly, 115, 116
Nathaniel, 69*, 70
Olive, 67
Peregrine, 94
Philip, 116
Priscilla, 117
Samuel, 69, 117*
Sarah, 19, 35, 68, 70
Susanna, 113
Thomas, 69, 114, 115
WHITE-WISWALL, ———, 96
WHITEN, WHITIN, Azariah, 87
Bethiah, 83
James, 53
WHITMAN, WHITTMAN, Daniel, 69
David, 21, 68, 69
Eleazer, 23
Hannah, 69
John, 23
Molly, 69
Sarah, 68
Seth, 22
Zachariah, 62
WHITMARSH, WHITEMARSH, Anna, 114
Ezra, 55
Hannah, 24, 69
Mary, 24
Ruth, 24
Silvanus, 67
Zachariah, 67, 69, 70*, 114
WHITMORE, William H., 32, 103*
WHITTEMORE, WHETEMORE, Jabez, 50
Jonah, 56
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, 101, 102*, 104
WILBORE, Joseph, 84
Mary, 84
WILCOX, Isaac W., 64
WILDER, Marshall P., 103
WILEY, Catharine, 46
WILLIAMS, Anna, 118
Mary, 45
Simeon, 118
WILLIAMSON, Abigail, 54
Caleb, 106
Deborah, 18
George, 17
Mary, 17
WILLIS, Abisha, 23
Eliakim, 54
WILLIS, cont'd. Joab, 84
Mehitable, 85
Rhoda, 83
Sarah, 84
Stoughton, 84
Susanna, 83
Thomas, 23, 85
Zeruiah, 23
WILSON, Mary, 51, 126
Samuel, 128
William, 16, 54
WING, Daniel, 81
David, 76*
Deborah, 81
Desire, 76
Samuel, 81
WINSLOW, Abigail, 53
Abial, 50
Edward, 81, 94
Job, 49
Kenelm, 37
Mary, 94
Snow, 50
Susanna, 20, 50
William, 50
WINSOR, Samuel, 87
WINTER, Christopher, 91
WISWELL, WISWALL, ———, 96
Ichabod, 5
Priscilla, 5
WITHINGTON, ———, 96
Henry, 39
Mary, 39*
WITHEREL, see WETHERELL
WITREDGE, Elizabeth, 81
WOLCOTT, WOLCOT, John, 28
Joseph, 28
WOLF, James, 104
WOODBURY, ———, 96
WOOD, WOODS, Ichabod, 20
James, 55
Joanna, 20
Josiah, 18
Mary, 88
William, 55
WOODMAN, Catherine, 93
WOODWARD, Ebenezer, 87
WORCESTER, James, 9
WORMALL, Keziah, 54
Lydia, 83
WRIGHT, Adam, 89*
Esther, 89, 125
Hannah, 5*, 123
John, 51, 126
Lydia, 5
Mary, 89
Nathan, 5*, 51, 123*, 126
Priscilla, 5
Richard, 89
Tabitha, 5

WRIGHT (*cont'd*), Zadock, 5*, 123

YATES, } Abigail, 13
YEATES, } Betsey, 13
Deborah, 32*
Edmund, 13
Isaac, 16
James, 63
John, 16, 31*, 32*
Madison, 13

YATES, } Martha, 32
cont'd. } Mary, 31*, 32*
Rachel, 111
Samuel, 9, 16
William M., 12

YOUNG, doctor, 98
Elizabeth, 47
J. Harvey, 101
John, 14
Rebecca, 16, 86

7259 1